PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

ACCESSION NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
201	Juncus effusus	Jap matting sedge	Japanese	7/6/06
202	Cyperus textiformis	matting sedge	Chinese	—
203	Juncus effusus	" "	Japanese	7/6/06
204	Juncus effusus	" "	"	
205	Glycine hispida MAX	soybean	"Kona"	—
206	Glycine hispida MAX	"	Japan	
207	Glycine hispida MAX	"	Ito san	
208	" "	"	—	—
209	" "	"	—	—
210	" "	"	—	—
211	" "	"	Barchet	—
212	Triticum sativum	wheat	"Santa Fiore"	—
213	Vigna ~~catjang~~ SINENSIS	cowpea	Clay	—
214	" "	"	unknown	—
215	" "	"	Whippoorwill	—
216	Glycine hispida	soy bean	—	—
217	Vigna ~~catjang~~ SINENSIS	cowpea	giant	—
218	Cajanus indicus	pigeon pea	old	—
219	" "	" "	new	—
220	Arachis hypogaea	peanut	Va. creeping	1908
221	" "	"	Running jumbo	"
222	" "	"	Bunch jumbo	"
223	" "	"	Spanish	"
224	Canavalia ensiformis	Jack bean		—
225	Mucuna pruriens	velvet bean	Lyonii	—
226	" "	" "	Utilis	—
227	" "	" "	Atropurpurea	—
228	" "	" "	—	—
229	" "	" "	—	—
230	" "	" "	—	

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
—	Mr Tull U.S.D.A. SPI	21251	1910	
—	SPI	21252	1910	
—	Mr Tull "		1909	
—	" "		1909	
—	Hawaiian Soya Co		—	
	Japan		—	
—	—	—	3/1/10	
—	—	—	—	
—	U.S.D.A. SPI	21080	—	
—	" "	20797	1910	
—	" "	20798	3/1/10	
—	—		1910	
—	Hort. Dept Hawaii Ex Sta		1910	
—	" " " " "		1910	
—	Mr Krauss, Honolulu		1910	
—	off type in acc. 209		1910	
—	H.S.P.A. Honolulu		1910	
—	Hort Dept		1909	
—	" "		1909	
—	Va. Co. Seed Co.		1908	
—	" " " "		1908	
—	" " " "		1908	
—	" " " "		1908	
—	—		1910	
—	—		1910	
—	Cranshaw Bros, Fla		1910	
—	H.S.P.A.		1910	
—	— U.S.D.A. SPI	22339	1910	
—	" " "	"21300	1910	
—	" " " "	"23751	1910	

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

ACCESSION NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
231	Cicer arietinum	Chick pea		—
232	Glycine hispida MAX	soy bean		
233	Phaseolus radiatus	Mung bean		
234	~~Rodosynthus eroticus~~ PACHYRRHIZUS EROSUS	Yam bean ROOT		—
235	Phaseolus calcaratus	—		—
236	Ornithopus sativus	seradella	—	—
237	Medicago ~~trunc~~ SATIVA	Alfalfa	Turbinatum	—
238	" sativa	"	Common	—
239	Gossypium barbadense	cotton	Sea-Island	1908
240	" "	cotton	" "	1/1908
241	" sp	"	Peterkin	4/1908
242	" arboreum ARBOREUM	"	Caravonica wool	5/1908
243	" sp	"	Mit Afifi	11/1908
244	" "	"	Rogers big boll	11/1908
245	" "	"	Triumph	11/1908
246	" "	"	Sunflower	11/1908
247	" "	"	Southern Hope	11/1908
248	" "	"	Parker	11/1908
249	" "	"	Afifi	11/1908
250	" "	"	Mit. Afifi	12/1908
251	" "	"	"	12/1908
252	" "	"	Jannovitch	12/29/08
253	" "	"	Ashmuni	12/29/08
254	" "	"	Jannovitch	12/29/08
255	" "	"	Seabrook Sea-Island	1/1909
256	Glycine hispida MAX	Soybean		
257	Dolichos sesquipedalis		Mit tan	—
258	Vicia faba	Windsor-bean	—	—
259	Phaseolus vulgaris	Bayo-bean	—	—
260	Phaseolus radiatus	Mung-bean		

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
791	Honolulu, Chinese store	—	—	
	" " "		1910	
743	" " "		1910	
—	" " "		1910	
—	— —	SPI 21291	1910	
—	— —	—	1910	
—	Texas	—	1910	
748	Cal. Seed Co. Honolulu		1910	
100 lbs.	A.P. Bradley Co, Ga.		1909	
100 lbs	Fla. Mfg. Co., Madison, Fla		1909	
	S.A. Duke, Baxter, Ark.		1909	
	E.W. Jordan, Honolulu		1909	
1 lb.	Yuma Expt Farm, Yuma Ariz		1909	
1 "	" " " " "		1909	
1 "	" " " " "		1909	
1 "	" " " " "		1909	
1 "	" " " " "		1909	
1 "	" " " " "		1909	
5 "	Bur. Plant Ind, Wash DC	SPI 22632	1909	
5 "	Yuma Expt. Farm, Yuma, Ariz		1909	
5 lb. 4 oz.	" " " " "		1909	
7 lbs.	B.P.I, Wash., D.C.	S.P.I. 7023	1909	
7 "	B.P.I. " " "	" 7025	1909	
8 "	B.P.I. " " "	" 7026	1909	
30 "	Dr. Evans, O.E.S. Wash. D.C.	" 20975	1909	
	Honolulu, Chinese store	—	—	
—	" " "		3/16/10	
—	" " "		1910	
—	" " "		1910	
	" Japanese "		1910	

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

ACCESSION NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
261	— —	—	—	—
262	Gossypium barbadense	Cotton	Sea-Island	Fall, 1908
263	" sp.	"	Mit Afifi	2/1909
264	" "	"	Jannobitch	2/1909
265	" Drynanoides	"	Wild Hawaiian	2/1909
266	" Tomentosum	"	" "	2/1909
267	" sp.	"	Floradora	2/1909
268	" "	"	Triumph	2/1909
270	Glycine ~~hispida~~ MAX	Soybean	Holbrook	3/4/09
273	Vigna catjang SINENSIS	Cowpea	Brabham	3/4/09
274	" " "	"	Iron	3/4/09
275	Gossypium arboreum	Cotton	Caravonica "Silk"	2/16/09
276	Arachis hypogaea	Peanut	Va. bunch	—
277	Avena sativa	Oat	—	—
278	Gossypium barbadense	Cotton	Va. 239 - Selection No 1. Sea-Island	Fall, 1908
279	" "	"	Sea-Island-Fla 239-Selection No 2.	" "
280	" "	"	Sea-Island-Fla 239, -Selec. No. 3.	" "
281	" "		Sea-Island-Fla. 240-Selec. No. 4.	" "
282	" "	"	Sea-Island Fla. 240	" "
283	Cajanus indicus	Pigeon-pea		Spring, 1909
284	Gossypium sp.	Cotton	Chinese Upland	3/31/08
285	" "	"	" "	Fall, 1908
286	" "	"	Dukes long staple	4/1908
287	" arboreum	"	Caravonica "Wool	Fall, 1908
288	Glycine hispida MAX	Soybean	Ito san	5/1908
289	Phaseolus coccineus	—	Scarlet Runner	5/1/09
290	" "	—	" "	5/1/09

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
—	Honolulu, Chinese store		1910	
—	— —		1909	
1 lb.	Yuma Exp't Farm, Yuma, Ariz.		1909	
1 "	" " " "		1909	
a few	Molokai ranch, Molokai		1909	
" "	A. F. Knudsen, Kekaha, Kauai		1909	
7 50 lbs	S. A. Duke, Baxter, Ark		1909	
7.50 "	" " " "		1909	
—	B.P.I., Wash. D. C.	S.P.I. 17270	3/1/10	
73	B.P.I., Wash. D. C.	S.P.I. 24414	1910	
74	" " " " "	S.P.I. 24597	1910	
75	Mr. Jordon, Honolulu		1909	
76	— —		1908, 09, 10	
	— —		—	
	— —		1909	
	— —		1909	
	— —		1909	
	— —		1909	
	— —		1909	
	— —		1910	
	C. K. Ai, Honolulu		1909	
	— —		1909	
	S. A. Duke, Baxter, Ark		1909	
	E. C. Smith, Red City		1909	
4 lbs.	Hickory Seed Co, Hickory, N.C.		1910	
	B.P.I., Washington, D.C.	S.P.I. 24448	1910	
	" " "	" 24449	1910	

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

ACCESSION NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
291	Cytisus proliferus	Tagasaste		5/1/09
293	Mucuna pruriens	Velvet bean	Florida	5/1/09
296	Mucuna pruriens	Velvet bean		5/1/09
297	" "	" "		5/1/09
298	Crotalaria JUNCEA sp.	SANN HEMP Hemp		4/4/09
299	Gossypium drynides	Cotton		6/1909
300	Gossypium tomentosum	" HAWAIIAN COTTON, BROWN COTTON		—
301	Andropogon SORGHUM VULGARE Sorghum	Sorghum		4/7/09
302	" "	"		4/7/09
303	" "	"		4/7/09
304	" "	"		4/7/09
305	" "	"		4/7/09
306	" "	"		4/7/09
307	" "	"		4/7/09 6/16/14
308	" "	"		4/7/09
309	" "	"		4/7/09
310	" "	"		4/7/09
311	" "	"		4/7/09
312	" "	"		4/7/09
313	" "	"		4/7/09
314	" "	"		4/7/09
315	" "	"	Planters friend	4/7/09
316	" "	"		4/7/09
317	~~Reana luxurians~~ EUCHLAENA MEXICANA	Teosinte		7/13/09
318	Chrysanthemum cinrariae folium	Pyrethrum		7/19/09
319	Medicago sativa	Alfalfa	Common	
320	~~Andropogon~~ SORGHUM VULGARE Sorghum	Sorghum	Red Amber	5/1909

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
	B.P.I., Washington, DC	S.P.I. 24590	3/1/10	
	B.P.I., Washington, DC	S.P.I. 24826	1910	
	B.P.I., Wash., D.C.	S.P.I. 21094	1910	
	" " "	" 24657	1910	
	Waipahu, Oahu			
	A. H. Judd, Molokai		1909	
			1909	
	Togo, Africa	S.P.I. 25335	3/1/10	
	" "	" 25336	3/1/10	
	" "	" 25337	3/1/10	
	" "	" 25338	3/1/10	
	" "	" 25339	3/1/10	
	" "	" 25340	3/1/10	
6/16/14	" "	" 25341	3/1/10 6/16/14	
	" "	" 25329	3/1/10	
	" "	" 25330	3/1/10	
	" "	" 25328	3/1/10	
	" "	" 25333	3/1/10	
	" "	" 25342	3/1/10	
	" "	" 25334	3/1/10	
	" "	" 25331	3/1/10	
	" "	" 17539	3/1/10	
	" "	" 25332	3/1/10	
	C. C. Morse & Co., San. Fran		1910	
	Dr. G. Marquez, Honolulu	S.P.I. 6142	—	
	B.P.I., Wash. D.C.	S.P.I. 17548	3/1/10	

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

ACCESSION NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
321	Andropogon ~~sorghum~~ SORGHUM VULGARE sorghum	Sorghum	Colemann	5/1909
322	" " "	"		5/1909
323	" "	"	Mimm early Amber	5/1909
324	" "	"	Sumac	5/1909
325	" "	"	Gooseneck	5/1909
326	Gossypium sp.	Cotton		8/7/09
327	Gossypium ~~arboreum~~ ARBOREUM	Cotton	Caravonica Wool	
328	Andropogon ~~sorghum~~ SORGHUM VULGARE	Egyptian or Kafir corn		
329	Panicelm sp.	Millet	Oita shimabara	2/3/10
330	" "	"	Shirabama	2/3/10
331	" "	"	Kitiri	2/3/10
332	Astragalus sinensis	Genge or Rengi RENGE		1/1/10
333	" "	" " "		2/3/10
334	" "	" " "		2/3/10
335	~~Brassica~~ Raphanus sativus	RADISH		2/3/10
336	BRASSICA napus	Rape		2/3/10
337	Glycine ~~hispida~~ MAX	Soybean	Otaka mezura	2/3/10
338	" "	"	Itacho	2/3/10
339	" "	"	Shirosaya	2/3/10
340	" "	"	Awadaija	2/3/10
341	" "	"	Meguro	2/3/10
342	Triticum sativum	Wheat	Manchurian	9/1910
343	" "	"	Korea	9/1910
344	Glycine ~~hispida~~ MAX	Soybean	Korean	9/1910
345	" "	"		9/1909 or 10
346	Brassica napus	Rape	Best Japan	9/1910
347	" "	"	Chinese	9/1910
348	Andropogon sorghum	Millet	—	9/1910
349	Astragalus sinensis	Genge or Rengi RENGE		9/1910
350	Vicia faba	Soya - Mame (BROAD BEAN)		

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
	B.P.I., Washington, D.C.	S.P.I. 17556	3/1/10	
	" " "	" 20850	3/1/10	
	" " "	" 17695	3/1/10	
	" " "	" 17554	3/1/10	
	Chillicothe, Texas.		3/1/10	
	Seneca, So. Carolina		1909	
	E. C. Smith, Rock City.		1910	
	Kinai Sta., Japan		3/1/10	
	Kumamoto, Japan		1910	
	" "		1910	
	" "		1910	
	Kinai Sta, Japan			
	Kumamoto, "			
	Mt. Ai. Honolulu.			
	" " "		3/1/10	
	" " "		3/1/10	
	Kumamoto, Japan		3/1/10	
	" "		3/1/10	
	" "		3/1/10	
	" "		3/1/10	
	" "		3/1/10	
	Mitsui Co., Kobe, Japan.		1910.	
	" " " "		1910	
	" " " "			
	" " " "		3/1/10	
	" " " "		3/1/10	
	" " " "		3/16/10	
	Bot. Sta., " " "		3/1/10	
	Cent. Expt. Sta., Tokyo, Japan		1910	
	" " " "		"	

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

CCESSION NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
351	Cannabis sativa	Hemp		9/1910
352				9/1910
353	Vicia faba	Windsor bean	HORSE BEAN, BROAD BEAN	9/1910
354	Phaseolus ~~sp.~~ AUREUS	Mungo bean		9/1910
355	Glycine ~~hispida~~ MAX	Soy bean		9/1910
356	" "	" "		9/1910
357	" "			9/1910
358	" "	" "		9/1909
359	" "	" "		9/1910
360	Pisum sp.	Pea		9/1910
361	Phaseolus ~~sp.~~ AUREUS	Mungo bean		9/1910
362	Triticum sativum	Wheat		9/1910
363	Pisum sp.	Pea		9/1910
364	Hordeum sp.	Barley	Hull	—
365	Panicum sp.	Millet		—
366	" "	"		9/1910
367	Brassica napus	Rape-like seed		
368		Elder-berry-like seed		
369	Sesamum indicum	Sesame		9/1910
370	Phaseolus ~~sp.~~ AUREUS	Mungo bean		9/1910
371	" "	" "		9/1910
372	" "	" "		9/1910
373	Vigna SINENSIS ~~Catjang~~	Cowpea-sport		—
374	Zea mays	Corn	Cuzco	1/1910
375	" "	Corn	Black	1/1910
376	" "	Corn	Yellow flint	—
377	" "	"	Reids yellow dent	
378	" "	"	Boone County White	
379	Cucurbita pepo	Pumpkin	—	1/1910
380	Arachis hypogaea	Peanut-sport		

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
	Bought in. Tokyo, Japan		—	
	" " " "		1910	
	" " " "		1910	
	" " " "		1910	
	" " " "		1910	
	" " " "			
	" " " "			
	" " " "		3/1/10	
	" " " "			
	" " " "		1910	
	" " " "		1910	
	" " " "		1910	
	" " " "		1910	
	— —		1910	
	— —		1910	
	Bought in. Tokyo, Japan		1910	
			1910	
	Bought in. Tokyo, Japan		1910	
	F. G. Krauss, Honolulu		1910	
	" " "		1910	
	" " "		1910	
	— —		1910	
	E. M. Ehrhorn		1910	
	E. M. Ehrhorn		1910	
	Expt. Sta., Indiana		1910	
	" " "		1910	
	" " "		1910	
	E. M. Ehrhorn			

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

CCESSION NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
381	~~Andropogon sorghum~~ SORGHUM VULGARE	Sorghum		
382	Arachis hypogaea	Peanut		11/1909
383	Phaseolus vulgaris	Kidney bean		12/15/09
384	Hordeum sp.	Barley, naked.		9/1909
385	Vicia faba	Windsor bean, HORSE BEAN, BROAD BEAN		—
386	" "	" "		—
387	" "	" "		—
388	" "	" "		—
389	" "	" "		—
390	" "	" "		—
391	" "	" "		—
392	" "	" "		—
393	" "	" "		—
394	Triticum sativum	Wheat		—
395	Hordeum sp	Barley		—
396	Avena sativa	Oat		—
397	Hordeum sp.	Barley		9/7/08
398	Gossypium ~~sp.~~ BARBADENSE	Cotton	Peruvian	~~12/1909~~
399	Gossypium barbadense	"	Sea-Island	1/1910
400	Glycine ~~hispida~~ MAX	Soybean		—
401	Melilotus parviflora	Melilotus		5/1909
402	" "	"		—
403	~~Andropogon sorghum~~ SORGHUM VULGARE	Kafir corn		2/28/10
404	Medicago arabica	Alfalfa	Arabian	2/28/10
405	~~Andropogon sorghum~~ SORGHUM VULGARE	Egyptian corn		2/28/10
406	Sorghum vulgare	Broom corn		2/28/10
407	Spelt. TRITICUM SPELTA	Speltz.		2/28/10
408	Medicago sativa	Alfalfa	Common	2/28/10
409	Vicia villosa	Hairy Vetch		2/28/10
410	Gossypium sp.	Cotton	Mexican	—

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
		S.P.I. 17554	3/1/10	
	B.O. Clark, Honolulu		—	
	E.M. Ehrhorn "		1910	
	Kinai Sta., Japan		1910	
	— —	S.P.I. 14468	1910	
	— —	S.P.I. 24900	1910	
	— —	S.P.I. 14881	1910.	
	— —	S.P.I. 14880	1910	
	— —	S.P.I. 25273	1910	
	— —	S.P.I. 25678	1910	
	— —	S.P.I. 25679	1910	
	— —	S.P.I. 15428	1910.	
	— —	S.P.I. 25272	1910	
	Molokai ranch, Mobkai		1910	
	" " "		1910	
	" " "		3/1/10	
	Bought in Yokohama, Japan		1910.	
	E.M. Ehrhorn, Honolu.		1910	
	Molokai ranch, Mobkai		1910	
	— —		3/1/10	
	B.P.I, Wash., D.C.	S.P.I. 19849	1910	
	— —		—	
	C.C. Morse & Co., San Fran		3/1/10	
	" " " " "		1910	
	" " " " "		3/1/10	
	" " " " "		1910	
	" " " " "		1910	
	" " " " "		1910	
	" " " " "		1910	
	Mr. Rice, Boston		1910	

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

CCESSION NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
411	Hordeum sp.	Barley	Murasakimugi	2/28/10
412	" "	"	Taiwan hadaka	2/28/10
413	" "	"	Kasuri	—
414	" "	"	Kaitore	2/28/10
415	" "	"	Mochi hadaka	2/28/10
416	" "	"	Yatzukaboza	2/28/10
417	" "	"	Kizukiwase	2/28/10
418	" "	"	Enjoji	2/28/10
419	" "	"	Siro Chiroko	2/28/10
420	" "	"	Hinokuchieridake	2/28/10
421	" "	"	Sinyosida	2/28/10
422	" "	"	Godairiki	2/28/10
423	" "	"	Datenisiki	2/28/10
424	" "	"	Kanakubo	2/28/10
425	" "	"	Hizahochi	2/28/10
426	" "	"	Nanawase	2/28/10
427	" "	"	Shorokukaku	2/28/10
428	" "	"	Kwanto Rokkaku	2/28/10
429	" "	"	Wakamatsu	2/28/10
430	" "	"	Kinetoka	2/28/10
431	" "	"	Sanshu	2/28/10
432	" "	"	Uenkawa	2/28/10
433	" "	"	Yaichi	2/28/10
434	" "	"	Sanbon	2/28/10
435	" "	"	Hichitoku	2/28/10
436	" "	"	Kitaki-hadaka	2/28/10
437	" "	"	Gun-yeki	2/28/10
438	" "	"	Hanagarkukako	2/28/10
439	" "	"	Awa-mugi	2/28/10
440	" "	"	Narumi-hadaka	2/28/10

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
	Kinai Sta., Japan.		3/1910	
	" " "		3/1910	
	" " "		3/1910	
	" " "		3/1910	
	" " "		3/1910	
	" " "		3/1910	
	" " "		3/1910	
	" " "		3/1910	
	" " "		3/1910	
	" " "		3/1910	
	" " "		3/1910	
	" " "		3/1910	
	" " "		3/1910	
	" " "		3/1910	
	" " "		3/1910	
	" " "		3/1910	
	" " "		3/1910	
	" " "		3/1910	
	" " "		3/1910	
	" " "		3/1910	
	" " "		3/1910	
	" " "		3/1910	
	" " "		3/1910	
	" " "		3/1910	
	" " "		3/1910	
	" " "		3/1910	
	" " "		3/1910	
	" " "		3/1910	
	" " "		3/1910	
	" " "		3/1910	

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

CCESSION NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
441	Hordeum sp.	Barley	Yosino	2/28/10
442	" "	"	Nojoshu	2/28/10
443	" "	"	Yamato	2/28/10
444	" "	"	Barano-o	2/28/10
445	" "	"	Dserio	2/28/10
446	" "	"	Asahi-hadaka	2/28/10
447	" "	"	Aoba-rokokaku	2/28/10
448	" "	"	Komaba	2/28/10
449	" "	"	Hanboza	2/28/10
450	" "	"	Kinaginaga	2/28/10
451	" "	"	Sirataki	2/28/10
452	" "	"	Dayokan	2/28/10
453	" "	"	Shohadaka	2/28/10
454	" "	"	Sirobyen	2/28/10
455	" "	"	Mitoki	2/28/10
456	" "	"	Sangotan	2/28/10
457	" "	"	Tasiro-boze	2/28/10
458	" "	"	Tarumi	2/28/10
459	" "	"	Shiratama	2/28/10
460	" "	"	Raiden	2/28/10
461	Gossypium hirsutum	UPLAND Cotton	Hites prolific	3/8/10
462	~~Andropogon sorghum~~ SORGHUM VULGARE	Egyptian-Kafir	corn.	3/7/10
463	~~Pennisetum sp.~~ PENNISETUM GLAUCA	Millet	Pearl or Cattail	3/10/10
464	~~Glycine hispida~~ MAX	Soybean	—	3/15/09
465	Zea mays	Corn	Pamunkey	3/10/10
466	~~Vigna Catjang~~ SINENSIS	Cowpea	Whippoorwill	—
467	~~Glycine hispida~~ MAX	Soybean	Brownie	3/15/09
468	" "	"	Ito san	3/15/09
469	" "	"	Austin	8/15/09
470	" "	"	Dwarf	3/15/09

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
	Kinai Sta., Japan		3/1910	
	" " "		3/1910	
	" " "		3/1910	
	" " "		3/1910	
	" " "		3/1910	
	" " "		3/1910	
	" " "		3/1910	
	" " "		3/1910	
	" " "		3/1910	
	" " "		3/1910	
	" " "		3/1910	
	" " "		3/1910	
	" " "		3/1910	
	" " "		3/1910	
	" " "		3/1910	
	" " "		3/1910	
	" " "		3/1910	
	" " "		3/1910	
	" " "		3/1910	
	" " "		3/1910	
	" " "		3/1910	
	H. E. Fant R.F.D. #3, Seneca, S. C.		1910	
	Moses & Co, San Francisco		—	
	J. W. Woods & Sons, Richmond Va.		1910	
	Woods & Sons, Rich, Va.		3/1/10	
	" " " "		1910	
	— —		1910	
	B. P. Industry, Wash. D. C	S.P.I. 17256	3/1/10	
	" "	" 17268	3/1/10	
	" " "	" 17263	3/1/10	
	" " "	" 17269	3/1/10	

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

CCESSION NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
471	Glycine ~~hispida~~ MAX	Soybean	Haberlandt	3/15/09
472	" "	"	Best white	—
473	" "	"	—	3/15/09
474	" "	"	—	3/15/09
475	" "	"	—	3/15/09
476	" "	"	—	3/15/09
477	" "	"	Meyer	3/15/09
478	" "	"	—	3/15/09
479	" "	"	—	3/15/09
480	" "	"	—	3/15/09
481	" "	"	Ebony	3/15/09
482	" "	"	—	3/15/09
483	" "	"	—	3/15/09
484	" "	"	—	3/15/09
485	" "	"	—	3/15/09
486	" "	"	—	3/15/09
487	" "	"	—	3/15/09
488	" "	"	Ta shing toa	3/15/09
489	" "	"	—	3/15/09
490	" "	"	Baird	3/15/09
491	" "	"	Shing toa	3/15/09
492	" "	"	Ta ka tan	3/15/09
493	" "	"	Tse doh	3/15/09
494	" "	"	—	3/15/09
495	Vigna ~~catiang~~ SINENSIS	Cowpea	—	—
496	Phaseolus angalfus	—	—	4/5/10
497	Cyamopsis tetragonoloba	Guar.	—	4/5/10
498	Phaseolus calcaratus	—	—	4/5/10
499	Cyamopsis tetragonoloba	Guar.	—	4/5/10
500	Lathyrus tingitanus	Tangier-pea		4/5/10

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
	B.P.I. Washington D.C.	S.P.I. 17271	3/1/10	
		" 17275	3/1/10	
	B.P.I. Wash. D. C.	" 17262	3/1/10	
	" " "	" 17264	3/1/10	
	" " "	" 17280	3/1/10	
	" " "	" 17267	3/1/10	
	" " "	" 17852	3/1/10	
	" " "	" 17852B	3/1/10	
	" " "	" 17861	3/1/10	
	" " "	" 17862C	3/1/10	
	" " "	" 17254	3/1/10	
	" " "	" 17278	3/1/10	
	" " "	" 14953	3/1/10	
	" " "	" 14954	3/1/10	
	" " "	" 16790	3/1/10	
	" " "	" 19183	3/1/10	
	" " "	" 20406B	3/1/10	
	" " "	" 20854	3/1/10	
	" " "	" 22312	3/1/10	
	" " "	" 22333	3/1/10	
	" " "	" 21079	3/1/10	
	" " "	" 21999	3/1/10	
	" " "	" 23229	3/1/10	
	" " "	" 25093	3/1/10	
	— —	—	1910	
		S.P.I. 17323	1910	
		" 21004	1910	
		" 21291	1910	
		" 21403	1910	
		" 21607	1910	

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

CCESSION NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
501	Vigna ~~catjang~~ SINENSIS.	Cowpea	—	4/20/10
502	" "	"	—	4/20/10
503	" "	"	Stecklers improved	4/20/10
504	" "	"	—	4/20/10
505	" "	"	Peerless	4/20/10
506	" "	"	Burbadi	4/20/10
507	" "	"	Brabham	4/20/10
508	Lupinus	Lupine	—	5/11/10
509	Zea mays	Corn	Creole	6/6/10
510	" "	Corn	Sweet	6/6/10
511	Sterculia	Curriyong	—	6/27/10
512	Gossypium barbadense	Cotton	Sea Island	Fall, 1909
513	" arboreum	Cotton	Caravonica Wool	7/11/10
514	" "	"	" "	1910
515	" sp.	"	Cuban	1/1910
516	" "	"	Kidney	—
517	Hybiscus	Hibiscus	Ricci's White	1909
518	"	"	Knudsen's white	1909
519	Helianthus annuus	Sunflower	—	5/1909
520	Gossypium sp.	Cotton	Marama	7/31/10
521	Glycine ~~hispida~~ MAX	Soybean	—	8/15/10
522	" "	"	—	8/15/10
524	Glycine ~~hispida~~ MAX	Soybean	—	8/15/10
530	Glycine ~~hispida~~ MAX	Soybean	—	8/15/10

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
	Bur. Plant Ind. Wash. DC.	S.P.I. 25310	1910	
	" " " " "	" 25312	1910	
	" " " " "	" 25512	1910	
	" " "	" 25313	1910	
	" " "	" 26495	1910	
	" " "	" 21536	1910	
	" " "	" 26407	1910	
	M. Bailey, Isenberg dairy, Honolulu	—	1910	
	Dr. Wilcox, Honolulu	—	—	
	A. Holt, Honolulu		—	
	Mr. Tracy, Honolulu		—	
50 —	James Island, S.C.		1910	
100 —	Dr Peterson, Hon.		1910	
9 —	— —		1910	
	— —		1910	
	F. G. Krauss, Honolulu		1910	
	Knudsen, Kauai		1910	
	" "		1910	
	E. C. Smith, Pearl City		1910	
	Claude Munson & Co. Brisbane Aust.		1910	
	— —		1910	
	Bur. Plant Industry	S.P.I. 17253	1910	
	Bur. Plant Ind.	S.P.I. 17261	1910	
	Bur. Plant Ind.	S.P.I. 17852 M	1910	

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

CCESSION NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
531	Glycine ~~hispida~~ MAX	Soybean	—	8/15/10
532	" "	"	—	8/15/10
533	" "	"	—	8/15/10
534	" "	"	—	8/15/10
535	" "	"	—	8/15/10
536	" "	"	—	8/15/10
538	Glycine ~~hispida~~ MAX	Soybean	—	8/15/10
539	" "	"	—	8/15/10
540	" "	"	—	8/15/10
541	" "	"	—	8/15/10
542	" "	"	—	8/15/10
543	" "	"	—	8/15/10
544	" "	"	—	8/15/10
545	" "	"	—	8/15/10
546	" "	"	—	8/15/10
548	Glycine ~~hispida~~ MAX	Soybean	—	8/15/10
550	Glycine ~~hispida~~ MAX	Soybean	—	8/15/10
551	" "	"	—	8/15/10
554	Glycine ~~hispida~~ MAX	Soybean	—	8/15/10
557	Glycine ~~hispida~~ MAX	Soybean	—	8/15/10
559	Glycine ~~hispida~~ MAX	Soybean	—	8/15/10
560	" "	"	—	8/15/10

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
	Bur. Plant Industry	S.P.I. 22922	1910	
	" " "	" 17825	1910	
	" " "	" 19985	1910	
	" " "	" 17258	1910	
	" " "	" 22881	1910	
	" " "	" 22927	1910	
	Bur. Plant Industry	S.P.I. 17245	1910	
	" " "	S.P.I. 21079A	1910	
	" " "	" 14952	1910	
	" " "	" 18227	1910	
	" " "	" 17251	1910	
	" " "	" 22379	1910	
	" " "	" 20407	1910	
	" " "	" 17255	1910	
	" " "	" 22381	1910	
	Bur. Plant Ind.	" 19186 E	1910	
	Bur. Plant Ind	" 22920	1910	
	" " "	" 24180	1910	
	Bur. Plant Ind.	S.P.I. 20406	1910	
	Bur. Plant Ind. S.P.I.	17257C	1910	
	Bur. Plant Ind., S.P.I.	24184	1910	
	" " " , S.P.I.	22921	1910	

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

ACCESSION NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
561	Glycine ~~hispida~~ MAX	Soybean	—	8/15/10
564	Glycine ~~hispida~~ MAX	Soybean	—	8/15/10
565	" "	"		8/16/10
569	Glycine ~~hispida~~ MAX	Soybean		—
570	" "	"		—
571	" "	"		—
572	" "	"		6/14/10
573	" "	"		—
574	" "	"	Ruralnook	1910
575	Crotalaria juncea	~~Hemp~~ Sunn hemp	—	—
576	" fincana	Fuzzy rattle pod	—	10/10/10
577	Secale cereale	Rye	—	—
578	Melilotus officinalis	Sweet clover	—	9/1910
579	" INDICA	Melilot	King Island	—
580	Phaseolus lunatus	Lima bean	—	—
581	Vigna ~~catjang~~	Cowpea	(Mauritius)	
582	— —	—	—	
583	Phaseolus lunatus	Lima bean	—	
584	Medicago sp.	Alfalfa	—	
585	Crotalaria ~~Hemp~~ longirostrata	Long-beaked rattle pod		
586	" sp.	"	—	
587	Medicago sp.	Alfalfa	Abbey	—
588	" "	"	Sand Lucerne	12/21/10
589	" ~~peruviana~~ SATIVA	"	Peruvian	12/21/10
590	" falcata	"	Wild	12/21/10

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
	Bur. Plant Ind., S.P.I.	19186	1910	
	Bur. Plant Ind., S.P.I.	16789	1910	
	" " " "	22874	1910	
	— —	—	1910	
	— —	—	1910	
	— —	—	1910	
½ lb.	Allen, Delaware, Ill.	S.P.I. 9414	1910	
	S.P.I.	17277	1910	
	F. G. Krauss, Honolulu		1910	
	Expt. Sta., Guam		1910	
	— —		1910	
	M. Kanaar, 2105 Hon. Vineyard		1910	
	Germain Seed Co., Los Ang.		1910	
	J. J. Ball, King Isl., Tasmania		1910	
	Mauritius		1910	
	"		1910	
	"		1910	
	"		12/8/10	
	P. Isenberg, Uhialoa		1910	
	— —		12/8/10	
	— —		12/8/10	
	Blackman & Griffin, Ogden, Utah		—	
	Bur. Plant Ind. S.P.I.	23481	1910	
	" " " "	24430	1910	
	" " " "	24452	1910	

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

CCESSION NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
591	Medicago arabica	Alfalfa	Arabian	12/21/10
592	Sorghum vulgare	Broom corn	—	1/19 10
593	Glycine ~~hispida~~ MAX	Soybean	—	—
594	Zea mays	Corn	Cuzco (white)	2/28/11
595	" "	"	Black	2/28/11
596	Gossypium sp.	Cotton	Bolivian	2/28/11
597	Paspalum ~~sp.~~ DILATATUM	AUSTRALIAN Water-grass	—	3/4/11
598	Zea mays	Corn	Early sugar	3/6/11
599	Canavalia gladiata	—	—	3/20/11
600	Gossypium sp.	Cotton	—	3/29/11
601	" "	"	—	3/29/11
602	~~Andropogon sorghum~~ SORGHUM VULGARE	Kafir corn	—	3/29/11
603	" "	" "	—	3/29/11
604	Canavalia ensiformis	Jack bean	Red	3/30/11
605	Cajanus indicus	Pigeon pea	Cadiz	4/1/11
606	Beta vulgaris	Mangel	Eckendorfer	4/5/11
607	Gossypium ~~sp.~~ BARBADENSE	Cotton	Caravonica	4/3/11
608	Lupinus sp.	Lupine	Italian	4/12/11
609	" azureus	"	blue	4/12/11
610	Bromus inermis	Smooth Brome	—	4/16/11
611	Festuca ovina	Sheep fescue	—	4/16/11
612	" ~~pratensis~~ ELATIOR	Meadow "	—	4/16/11
613	Lolium perenne	Perennial Rye-grass		4/16/11
614	" ~~Italicum~~ MULTIFLORUM	Italian "	"	4/16/11
615	~~Avena elatior~~ ARCHENATHERUM ELATIUS	~~Tall Meadow~~ TALL OATGRASS		4/16/11
616	Agrostis ~~vulgaris~~ TENUIS	~~Red top~~ COLONIAL BENT		4/16/11
617	Poa pratensis	Ky. Bluegrass		4/16/11
618	Dactylis glomerata	Orchard grass		4/16/11
619	Zea mays	Corn	Yellow creole	4/26/11
620	" "	"	from bet. yellow creole and a white corn	4/26/11

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
	Bur. Plant Ind. S.P.I.	24367	1910	
	Davies & Co, Honolulu		1910	
	—— —— S.P.I.	17852	1910	
	M. Ehrhorn, Honolulu		3/1911	
	" " "		3/1911	
	" " "		2/1911	
	Alf. W. Carter, Honolulu		10/12/11	
	Bought at Mr. Taylor's, Alex. Young Bldg, Hon.		——	
	Sugar Plant. Sta., Hon.		——	
A few	Botanic Garden, Pomona College, Claremont, Calif.		——	
"	Botanic Garden, Pomona College, Claremont, Calif.		——	
"	" " "		4/5/11	
"	" " "		4/5/11	
——	Hort. Dept, H.E.S., Hon.		——	
1 lb. 10 g	Bur. of Agr., Manila, P.I.		5/5/11	
——	Lendrum & Lovering, Baltimore, Md.		4/8/11	
A few	Smith-Fisher, Hon.		——	
1/4 lb.	Haw. Sug. Plrs. Sta., Hon.		6/3/11	
2 "	" " " " "		——	
1 lb.	C.C. Morse & Co., San Fran.		5/29/11	
1 "	" " " " "		10/12/11	
1 lb.	" " " " "		10/12/11	
"	" " " " "		10/12/11	
"	" " " " "		10/12/11	
"	" " " " "		10/12/11	
"	" " " " "		10/12/11	
"	" " " " "		10/12/11	
"	" " " " "		10/12/11	
"	" " " " "		10/12/11	
4 1/2 lb.	Stecker Seed Co., New Orleans, La.		5/10/11 5/29/11	
2 3/4 "	" " "		——	

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

ACCESSION NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
621	Zea mays	Corn	semiflint	4/26/11
622	Gossypium sp.	Cotton	Columbia	4/26/11
623	Hordeum sp.	Barley	Californian	5/11/11
624	Secale cereale	Rye	ADR Abbruzzes	5/11/11
625	Triticum sativum	Wheat	Australian	5/11/11
626	Avena SATIVA "	Oat	Californian	5/11/11
627	Holcus lanatus	Velvet grass	YORKSHIRE FOG	5/31/11
628	Bromus CATHARTICUS ~~secalinus~~	Rescuegrass	—	5/31/11
629	Festuca elatior	~~Tall fescue grass~~	MEADOW FESCUE	5/31/11
630	Lespedeza striata	Japan clover		5/31/11
631	Medicago ARABICA ~~maculata~~	SPOTTED Bur clover		5/31/11
632	Trifolium ALEXANDRINUM ~~alexandrinum~~	Egyptian "		5/31/11
633	" incarnatum	Crimson "		5/31/11
634	Phaseolus sp.	Mung bean	Rikutan	5/29/11
635	Glycine MAX ~~hispida~~	Soybean	Otootan	5/29/11
636	Vigna ~~catjang~~ SINENSIS	Cowpea	—	6/2/11
637	Sesbania	—	Sowachew	5/29/11
638	Lupinus hartwegii	Lupine	—	6/2/11
639	Stizolobium ~~pachylobium~~	Velvet bean	Brazilian	6/2/11
40	~~Okra~~ HIBISCUS ESCULENTOS	GUMBO OR OKRA Gombo	Perkin's long pod	6/2/11
41	Arachis hypogaea	Peanut	Cuban	5/29/11
42	"	"	"	5/29/11
643	Sorghum vulgare	Broom corn	—	6/6/11
644	Mucuna anterkimum	Velvet bean	(Mauritius bean)	6/12/11
645	Cannabis sativa	Indian Hemp	—	6/12/11
646	DIGITARIA SANGUINALIS ~~Paspalum sanguinale~~	Tikra	—	6/12/11
647	Andropogon SORGHUM VULGARE Sorghum	Sorghum	—	6/12/11
648	Chaetochloa PENICILLARIUM glauca	Setaria		6/12/11
649	Gossypium BARBADENSE	Cotton (improved strain)	Egyptian	6/19/11
650	Zea ~~indica~~ MAYS	Sweet corn		6/26/11

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
2 oz.	Steckler Seed Co, New Orleans La.		—	
2½ lbs.	S. Carolina Exp. Sta., S. C.		5/10/11	
—	Dansville, Calif.		—	
	" "		—	
	" "		—	
	" "		—	
1 lb.	J.M. Thoburn & Co. N.Y.		10/12/11	
"	" " " " "		10/12/11	
"	" " " " "		10/12/11	
"	" " " " "		6/3/11	
"	" " " " "		10/12/11	
"	" " " " "		6/3/11	
"	" " " " "		10/12/11	
Sample	College of H., Honolulu		5/31/'11	
"	" " " "		5/31/11	
A few	— —		6/3/11	
Sample	College of H. Honolulu		5/31/11	
½ lb.	H.S.P.A. "		6/3/11	
2 lbs.	" "		6/3/11	
A few	Henry Dreer, 714 Chestnut St., Phila., Pa.		6/5/11	
—	Mr Wilder, Honolulu		5/31/11	
	" " "		5/31/11	
1¾ lbs	Davies & Co., Honolulu		6/14/11	
1 lb.	H.S.P.A. "		12/26/11	
A few	B.P.I. Wash. D.C.		—	
"	" " "		10/12/11	
2 oz.	" " "		—	
A few	" " "		—	
5 oz.	Hort. Soc., Alexandria, Egypt.		—	
3 ears	A.W. Carter, Honolulu orig. seed from Chihony Bolivia.		1910.	

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

CCESSION NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
651	Erodium cicutarium	Alfilaria or	Storksbill	9/1/11
652	Phaseolus sp.	Munga bean	Woolly Pyrol (?)	7/6/11
653	Dolichos Lablab.	BONAVISTA bean	white seed.	7/6/11
654	" "	" "	blackseed	7/6/11
655	Canavalia obtusifolia	? Sword "	splashed brown & mag. shape.	7/6/11
656	Cicer arietinum	Chick pea	Spanish pea.	7/6/11
657	~~Andropogon sorghum~~ SORGHUM VULGARE	Sorghum	Sugar drip	7/28/11
658	" " "	"	Early Amber Cane	7/28/11
659	" "	Milo Maize	Yellow Milo	7/28/11
660	" "	Sorghum	Early Orange	7/28/11
661	" "	Red Kafir corn		7/28/11
662	Agropyron occidentale SMITH "	Blue Joint	BLUESTEM	9/28
663	Agropyron sp.	—	—	—
664	Lupinus sp.	Lupine	—	—
665	Panicum ~~pumescens~~ MAXIMUM	Guinea grass	—	10/27/11
666	Sanguisorba minor	Field Burnet	—	11/16/11
667	Agropyron ~~tenuiseum~~ PAUCIFLORUM	Slender Wheat Grass		11/1911
668	~~Andropogon~~ SORGHUM VULGARE sp.	White Kafir Corn		12/1911
669	~~Andropogon~~ " "	Milo Maize		12/1911
670	" " "	Broom Corn		12/1911
671	" " "	Early Amber Cane		12/1911
672	" " "	Broom Corn		11/1911
673	Gossypium barbadense	Marrara		12/1912
674	" "	Yuma 382-10	Egyptian	2/3/12
675	" " (?)	Egyptian		2/1912
676	Zea mais MAYS	Corn	Kula	3/27/12
677	" "	"	Flint	4/11/12
678	Vicia faba	Horse bean	—	4/11/12
679	" "	" "	—	4/11/12
680	" "	" "	—	4/11/12

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
Sample	Germain Seed Co, Los Ang		10/12/11	
"	G. P. Wilder, Honolulu.		7/17/11	
"	" " "		7/17/11	
"	" " "		7/17/11	
"	" " "		7/17/11	
"	" " "		7/17/11	
¼ lb	C. of H., Honolulu. C.H. No 34D		10/11/11	
pkt.	" " " " "	34B	—	
"	" " " " "	15B	—	
"	" " " " "	34C	—	
"	" " " " "	13B	—	
Sample	A. Atkinson, Bozeman, Mont.	—	10/19/11	
—	Pullman, Wash.		10/19/11	
—	Washington		—	
about 1#	— —	—	—	
Sample	Thorburn	—	11/18/11	
"	Idaho		12/19/11	
5 #	C. C Morse, San Fran.		—	
5 #	" " " "		—	
15 #	" " " "		Dec. 20-22, 1911	
5 #	" " " "		4/8/13	
½ #	C. J. Austin, Mokuleia		—	
4 oz	C. Musson, Brisbane		1/29/12	
2 3/4 #	Bur. Plant Ind. Wash. DC		—	
Small Sample	Frank Evans, Trinidad		—	
5 #	F. G. Krauss, C of H, Hon		—	
2 ears	C. J. Austin, Mokuleia		4/13/12	
—	Hort. Dept,		Apr.	
—	" "		—	
—	" "		—	

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

ACCESSION NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
681	Vicia faba.	Horse bean,	BROAD BEAN, WINDSOR BEAN	4/1/12
682	" "	" "		4/1/12
683	" "	" "		4/1/12.
684	" "	" "		4/1/12.
685	" "	" "		4/1/12
686	Elymus condensatus	Sp. Giant Rye grass. (WILD)		4/16/12
687	Vicia faba	Horse bean (Similar to SORA Sora-name)		6/1912.
688	Medicago ~~arabica~~ SATIVA	Alfalfa	Arabian	8/14/12
689	" SATIVA. ~~peruviana~~	"	Peruvian	8/14/12.
690	Dolichos biflorus	Kulthi BEAN		4/15/15 8/14/12
691	Zea mays	Sweet corn		4/1912
692	Phaseolus VULGARIS sp.	White navy bean		12/1912
693	" lunatus	Lima	Dwarf	12/1912
694	Pisum sp.	Pea	Colorado Stock	12/1912.
695	Avena sativa	Red Oats.	—	12/1912
696	" "	White "	—	12/1912.
697.	Hordeum sativum	Barley.	—	12/1912
698	Glycine ~~hispida~~ MAX	Soybean	—	9/1912.
699.	" " "	"	Wilson	12/21/12
700	" sp. "	"	Extra —	12/21/12
701	" ~~hispida~~ "	"	Peking	12/21/12
702	" " "	"	Jet	12/21/12
703	" " "	"	Mikado	12/21/12
704	" " "	"	Kingston	12/21/12
705.	" " "	"	Mongolian(?)	12/21/12
706.	" " "	"	Ito San	12/21/12
707	Pisum SATIVUM ~~sp.~~ VAR ARVENSE	Pea	Canadian field	12/21/12
708	Andropogon sorghum			6/16/13.
709	Sporobolus indicus	Smut grass		12/1912
710	— —	grass	—	12/1912

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
—	Hort. Dept.		4/16/12.	
—	" "		—	
—	" "		—	
—	" "		—	
—	" "		4/16/12.	
1 lb.	Mont. Exp. Sta., Bozeman		—	
3 lbs.	C. P. Close, Glenwood			
2 "	U. S. D. A., Wash. DC	S.P.I. 26461	—	
2 "	" " "	33193		
8 "		32657	4/8/15	
4 "		32657	1/1913	
1 peck	Edwards, Santalus		—	
30#	C. C. Moore, San Fran.		1/3/13.	
30#	" " " "		1/3/13	
60#	" " " "		1/3/13.	
32#	" " " "		1/3/13.	
32#	" " " "		1/2/13	
48#	" " " "		1/2/13	
Samples	S. R. Cope, London.		11/20/12.	
1 pkg.	C. of N., Honolulu.		1/3/13	
"	" " " "		1/3/13	
"	" " " "		1/3/13	
"	" " " "		1/3/13	
"	" " " "		1/3/13	
"	" " " "		1/2/13	
"	" " " "		1/3/13.	
"	" " " "		1/3/13.	
"	" " " "		1/3/13	
2 oz.	Australia.		10/15/13	
3 plants	La.		12/1912	
1 sack	U. S. D. A., Wash. DC		1/3/13.	

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

CCESSION NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
711	Medicago sativa	Alfalfa	Kansas-grown.	12/21/12
712.	Festuca rubra	Red or Creeping	Fescue.	12/21/12
713.	Phleum pratense	Timothy	—	12/21/12
714	Dactylis glomerata	Orchard Grass	—	12/21/12
715	~~Avena elatior~~ ARRHENATHERUM ELATIUS	Tall ~~Meadow~~ Oat-grass.		12/1912
716	Avena sativa	Oats	Red Rust Proof	12/1912
717	" "	"	90-day.	12/1912
718	" "	"	Winter Turf.	12/1912
719	" "	"	Red Siberian	12/1912
720.	" "	"	Red Algerian	12/1912
721.	" "	"	Bush	12/1912
722.	" "	"	60-day.	12/1912
723.	Hordeum sativum	Barley	Oderbrinker	12/1912
724	" "	"	Champion Beard Less	12/1912.
725	Chloris gayana	Rhodes grass	— (Harvested)	12/1912.
726	Jeptrosia Candida	—	—	Jan. 17.
727	Vigna sesquipedalis	~~Sesage~~ SASAGE	YARD-LONG BEAN	1/17/13
728	Zea Mays	Sweet corn		Jan. 20
729	Andropogon Sorghum var. Roxburghii	Millet	Grand Cayman	1912
730.	— —	(wild native peanut of Porto Rico)	Maui	1912
731	Zea Mays.	Corn	Indian	1912.
732	" "	"	Iowa Silver Mine Funk's Pedigreed	1/30/13
733	" "	"	Funk's 90-day Yellow Dent.	1/30/13
734	" "	"	Reid's Yellow Dent. Pedigreed " "	1/30/13
735	" "	"	Boone C. White Bloomington, Ill Pedigreed	1/30/13
736	" "	"	Learning Pedigreed Gold Standard	1/30/13.
737	Solanum tuberosum	—	Salinas (?) Burbank	11/1/12
738	" "		Bliss' Triumph	11/1/12
739	" "		Early Rose	1/1913
740	" "		American Wonder	2/1913

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
1 pkg.	C. of H., Honolulu.		12/27/12	
"	" " "		1/2/13	
"	" " "		1/2/13	
"	" " "		1/2/13	
1½ #	" " "		1/2/13	
10 #	Denton Subst, Denton, Texas	(local seed)	1/2/13	
5 #	" " " "	(" ")	1/2/13	
5 #	" " " "	(Texas seed & Floral Co.)	1/2/13	
1.5 #	" " " S.P.I.	20370.	1/2/13	
1½ #	" " " "	15858	1/2/13	
5 #	" " " "	15856	1/2/13	
5 #	" " " "	5938	1/2/13	
2 #	Col. of H, Honolulu	—	1/2/13	
2 #	" " "	—	1/2/13	
	Stations's, Hon.		—	
Sample	H.S.P.I., "		1/22/13	
"	" " " " "		1/22/13	
3 oz.	— —		—	
Sample	Dr. H. Leonhardt, P.R.	S.P.I. 33638	1/27/13	
Packet	" " , Baymont, P.R.	—	1/27/18	
Sm. pkt.	— —	—	1/27/13	
Funk Bros. 3 ears	Col. of Hawaii.		—	
3 ears	Funk Bros., Col. of Haw. Hon.		—	
3 ears	" " " " Hon.		—	
3 ears	Funk Bros. College of H., Honolulu.		—	
"	" " " "		—	
200 #	Market, Honolulu		11/7/12	
6 #	Sturtt, Mkt. Supt, "		11/7/12	
100 #	" " "		—	
100 #	" " "		—	

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

CCESSION NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
741	Zea mays. HIPSATHUM		King of the Early	2/11/13
742	~~Andropogon sorghum~~ SORGHUM VULGARE Subsp. Eu-saccharata VAR.	Durra grass		2/19/13
743	Sorghum vulgare	Sudan "		2/19/13
744	Melinis ~~minutiflora~~	Molasses or Brazilian grass		2/19/13
745	Andropogon SERICEUS sp.	Australian Blue grass		5/1912
746	Leptochloa virgata	Judd grass		"/1912
747	Vicia SATIVA	Vetch	Oregon or Spring	"/1912
748	Canavalia gladiata	bean	Sword	"/1/12
749.	Paspalum DILATATUM conjugatum	water grass	La.	5/1912
750	Canavalia incurva	bean	Sword	3/17/13
751	" gladiata.	"	"	3/17/13
752	" "	"	"	3/17/13
753	" ensiformis	Jack bean	—	3/17/13
754.	" incurva	bean	Sword.	3/17/13
755	" "	"	Sword.	3/17/13
756	" ensiformis	Jack bean	—	3/17/13
757	Alysicarpus vaginalis.	Alyce clover, one-leaf clover		3/26/13
758	~~Andropogon sorghum~~ SORGHUM VULGARE		Abyssinia Red-seeded Durra	4/5/13
759	" "		India Red-seeded Durra	4/5/13
760	" "		India Red-seeded Durra	4/5/13
761	" "		India Red-seeded Durra	4/5/13
762	" "	Sorghum	Red Ajirora	4/6/13
763	" "	"	Tebate	4/5/13
764	" "	"	Ehijeto	4/5/13
765.	" "	"	Sotemondi	4/5/13
766	" "	"	Tebate (dark)	4/5/13
767	" "	"	Dyeripin	4/5/13
768.	" "	"	—	4/5/13
769.	" "	"	—	4/5/13
770	" "	-	Plenty-seeded durra Abyssinia	4/7/13

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

	AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
1	20#	Market Supt., Hon		—	
2	3#	Bur. Pl. Ind., Wash. S.P.I.	26301	2/20/13	
3	4#	" " " " "	25017	2/20/13	
4	2#	" " " " "	28768	2/20/13	
5	Sample	Sanborn, Hanalei		10/24/12	
6	"	Von Tempsky, Makaweo.		12/27/12	
7	"	— —		12/27/12	
8	2 lbs.	Onoto, Honolulu		11/20/12	
9	Sample	W.F. Sanborn, Hanalei		10/24/12	
	4 oz.	U.S.D.A. S.P.I.	19990	4/10/13	
	"	" " " " "	38705	4/10/13.	
	"	" " " " "	38706	4/10/13	
	8 oz.	U.S.D.A. Biloxi, Miss. S.P.I.	21609	4/10/13	
	4 "	U.S.D.A. S.P.I.	19991	4/10/13	
	4 oz.	" " " " "	27704	—	
	8 oz	Biloxi, Miss. " S.P.I.	?	4/10/13	
	3 oz	U.S.D.A - B.P.I. S.P.I.	27931	4/30/13	
	7 oz	" " " " "	25675	4/8/13 4/10/13	
	4½ oz	" " " "	27877	4/8/13 4/11/13.	
	4 oz.	" " " " "	27878	4/8/13 4/11/13	
	4 oz.	" " " " "	27879	4/8/13 4/11/13	
	3½ oz	" " " " "	30439	4/8/13 4/11/13	
	3½ oz	" " " " "	30442	4/8/13 4/11/13	
	3 oz	" " " " "	30443	4/8/13 4/11/13	
	4 oz	" " " " "	30445	4/8/13 4/11/13.	
	4 oz	" " " " "	30448	4/8/13	
	4 oz.	" " " " "	30450	4/8/13	
	1 oz	" " " " "	33425	4/8/13.	
	1½ oz.	" " " " "	34476	4/8/13	
	4 oz	" " " " "	25676	4/8/13	

783 - 1st Indigofera

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

ACCESSION NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
771	~~Andropogon Sorghum~~ SORGHUM VULGARE	Sorghum	Banambo	4/7/13
772	" "	"	White Sayiruna	4/7/13
773	" "	"	Langpatege	4/7/13
774	" "	"	Beninga	4/7/13
775	" "	"	Somong	4/7/13
776	" "	"	Kotumba	4/7/13
777	" "	"	Aparku safoe	4/7/13
778	" "	"	" ganz	4/7/13
779	" "	"	Iyentyenyork	4/7/13
780	" "	"	York	4/7/13
781	Lolium westerwoldicum	Rye grass	Italian	4/12/13
782	Canavalia galeata	—	Awikiwiki	4/23/12
783	Indigofera glandulosa	—	—	4/26/13
784	" linifolia	—	—	4/26/13
785	" trifoliata	—	—	4/26/13
786	Kerstingiella geocarpa	—	—	4/26/13
787	" "	—	—	4/26/13
788	" "	—	—	4/26/13 3/12/15
789	Chrysopogon montanus	—	—	4/26/13
790	Paspalum nodosum	—	—	4/26/13
791	Paspalum stoloniferum	—	—	4/26/13
792	" notatum	BAHIA GRASS	—	4/26/13
793	" dilatatum	Watergrass,	DALLIS GRASS	4/26/13
794	Poa senegalensis	—	—	4/26/13
795	~~Trichachne rosea~~ RYNCHELYTRUM REPENS	—	—	4/26/13
796	~~Chaetochloa italica~~ SETARIA	ITALIAN MILLET	—	4/26/13
797	~~Trichachne rosea~~ RYNCHELYTRUM REPENS	NATAL RED TOP	—	4/26/13
798	Polypogon sp.	—	—	4/26/13
799	~~Chloris elegans~~ VIRGATA	FEATHER FINGERGRASS	—	4/26/13
800	Sesbania aegyptiaca	—	Densei	4/7/13

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

	AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
	4 oz.	From: Togo, German W. Africa. U.S.D.A., S.P.I.	30437.	4/8/13.	
	4½ "	U.S.D.A., " " "	30441	4/8/13.	
	4 "	U.S.D.A. " " "	30444	4/8/13.	
	5 "	U.S.D.A. " " "	30446	4/8/13	
	4½ "	U.S.D.A. " " "	30447	4/8/13.	
	4½ "	" " " " " "	30449	4/8/13.	
	4 "	" " " " " "	30451	4/8/13.	
	5 "	" " " " " "	30452	4/8/13.	
	5 "	" " " " " "	30453	4/8/13.	
	3 "	" " " " " "	30454	4/8/13.	
	6 "	Sluis & Groot, Enkhuizen	—	—	
	7 seeds.	U.S. Holt or Puukauki	—	—	
	½ oz.	Poona, India, U.S.D.A., S.P.I.	34936	4/30/13.	
	¾ oz.	" " " " " "	34937	4/30/13.	
	½ "	" " " " "	34938	4/30/13	
	2 oz	Togoland, Afr, " " "	34916.	4/30/13	
	2 oz	" " " " "	34917	4/30/13	
	4 oz	" " " " "	34918	4/30/13 3/16/15	
	½ oz	U.S.D.A. "	34935	4/30/13	
0	"	Erfurt, Germany, U.S.D.A. "	35047.	4/30/13	
1	¼ oz	" " " " "	35066	4/30/13	
2	3½ oz.	" " " " "	35067	4/30/13	
3	2½ oz	" " " " "	35068	4/30/13	
4	¼ oz	" " " " "	35069	4/30/13	
5	¼ oz.	" " S.P.I.	35072.	4/30/13	
6	¾ oz	" " "	35063	4/30/13	
7	⅛ oz	" " "	35064	4/30/13	
8	⅛ oz.	" " "	35070	4/30/13	
9	⅛ oz	" " "	35074	4/30/13	
0	2 #	Kyoshite, Formosa	—	4/30/13	

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

ACCESSION NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
801	Melilotus indica	Sweet clover	—	11/1912
802	" alba	WHITE " "	—	11/1912
803	Stenotaphrum secundatum	Buffalo grass	(original maniens)	11/1912
804	Poa alachinfera	Bluegrass	Texas	12/1912
805	Phalaris Commutata	—	—	12/1912
806	Tricholaina rosea RYNCHELYTRUM REPENS	Natal Redtop	—	5/1912
807	Boutelova curtipendula	Side oats grama	—	—
808	Zea mays	Corn	Yellow Dent	—
809	Glycine ~~hispida~~ MAX	Soybean	Wilson	5/5/13
810	" "	"	Swan	5/5/13
811	" "	"	Virginia	5/5/13
812	" "	"	Peking	5/6/13
813	" "	"	Mammoth	5/5/13
814	" "	"	Haberlandt	5/5/13
815	" "	"	Ito San	5/5/13
816	" "	"	Guelph	5/5/13
817	" "	"	—	6/16/13
818	" "	"	—	6/16/13
819	" "	"	—	6/16/13
820	" "	"	—	6/16/13
821	Stizolobium sp.	Velvet bean	—	3/1913
822	— —	Millet	—	8/16/13
823	Eragrostis abyssinica	Jeff grass	—	8/27/13
824	Rhaphanus Sativus	RADISH	—	—
825	Phaseolus mungo	Mungo bean	—	—
826	Astragulus sinensis	Ridge RENGE	—	—
827	Medicago ~~Hispida~~ denticulata	Bur Clover	Common Cal.	1913
828	Glycine ~~hispida~~ MAX	Soybean	—	—
829	Zea mays.	Corn	Flint-Dent cross	8/1913
830	Lotus corniculatus	Clover TREFOIL	Birdsfoot	11/25/13

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
1 oz.	C. of H., Honolulu.	—	12/27/12	
2 oz.	C. of H., Honolulu.	—	12/27/12	
1 bundle Roots	W. O. Aiken, Makawao	—	11/17/12.	
Bt. roots	W. F. Sanborn, Hamakua	—	12/ 1912.	
" "	" " " "	—	12/1912	
Sample	" " " "		11/20/12 11/16/12.	
—	Roots brought down from Edmunds Ca., Honolulu.		11/20/12.	
10 lbs.	J. K. Clark, Hon.		11/20/12	
1 "	U. S. D. A., Wash. S.P.I.	19183.	—	
1 "	" " " " "	22379	—	
1 "	" " " " "	32906	—	
1 "	" " " " "	32907	—	
1 "	" " " " "	34857	—	
1 "	" " " " "	34924	—	
1 "	" " " " "	34987	—	
1 "	" " " " "	35123	—	
5 #	Jno. Lucas - C. Phila. Lucas 202.	202.	7/3/13.	
5 #	Jno. Lucas - C. Phil. — Lucas 207.		7/3/13.	
5 #	Jno. Lucas - C. Phila. Lucas 1202		7/3/13.	
5 #	" " " " "	1201	7/3/13	
1 #	Kyoshito, Formosa	—	7/28/12	
2 heads	C. K. Ai, Honolulu.		—	
3/4 #	— —	—	—	
—	— —	—	—	
—	From Formosa.	—	11/13/13.	
—	— —	—	—	
Sample	Japan.	—	11/29/13.	
—	From Formosa		11/13/13.	
Sample ear	Mr Vincent, Kula, Maui	—	11/20/13	
1/4 #	Thorburn, N. Y.	—	11/29/13.	

839 - 1st Desmodium

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

ACCESSION NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
831	Trigonella foenum-graecum	~~Fenngreek~~ FENUGREEK	-	11/25/13
832	~~Bromus~~ BROMUS COMMUTATUS ~~pratensis~~ FESTUCA ELATIOR / BROMUS erectus	HAIRY CHESS -	-	11/25/13
833	Spergula arvensis	Sand Spurry	-	11/25/13
834	Ammophila ~~arundinacea~~ ARENARIA	EUROPEAN Beach grass	-	11/25/13
835	Avena flavescens / Trisetum ~~pratense~~ FLAVESCENS	Yellow Oat grass / Golden " "	-	11/25/13
836	~~Aira caespitosa~~ or Deschampsia caespitosa	Tufted hair grass ~~Hassockgrass~~	-	11/25/13
837	Festuca tennifolia TENNIFOLIA ?	Slender fescue	-	11/25/13
838	~~Aira flexuosa~~ Deschampsia flexuosa	~~Wood hair grass~~ Tufted hair grass	CRINKLED HAIR GRASS	11/25/13
839	Desmodium tortuosum	Fla. beggarweed	-	11/25/13
840	Agropyrum ~~temerum~~ AGROPYRON PAUCIFLORUM	Slender wheat grass	-	12/4/13
841	Poa compressa	- CANADA BLUE GRASS	-	12/4/13
842	Festuca pratensis ELATIOR	Meadow fescue	-	12/4/13
843	Setaria italica ITALIAN	Millet		12/5/13
844	Linum usitatissimum	Flax	-	12/5/13
845	Fagopyrum esculentum	buckwheat	Silverhull	12/5/13
846	Atriplex halimoides	Saltbush	Gray	12/12/13
847	Atriplex nummularia	"	Round-leaved	12/12/13
848	" holocarpa	"	Annual	12/12/13
849	" leptocarpa	"	Slender	12/12/13
850	Astrebla triticoides	Mitchell grass	-	12/12/13
851	Danthonia semi-annularis	Wallaby grass	-	12/12/13
852	" pilosa	" "	-	12/12/13
853	Alopecurus pratensis	Meadow foxtail	-	12/12/13
854	Anthoxanthum odoratum	Sweet-scented vernal	SWEET VERNAL GRASS	12/12/13
855	Festuca ~~duriuscula~~ OVINA VAR. DURIUSCULA	Hard fescue	-	12/12/13
856	Cynosurus cristatus	Crested dogstail	-	12/12/13
857	Poa trivialis	Meadow grass	Rough-s	12/12/13
858	Phalaris bulbosa PHLEUM SUBULATUM	-	-	12/12/13
859	Poa nemoralis	Meadow grass WOOD BLUE GRASS	Wood	12/12/13
860	Onobrychis sativa	-	sainfoin	12/12/13

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
¼ lb.	Thorburn, N. Y.	-	11/29/13	
1 lb.	" " "	-	11/29/13	
1 lb.	" " "	-	11/29/13	
1 lb.	" " "	-	11/29/13	
1 lb.	" " "	-	11/29/13	
1 lb.	" " "		11/29/13	
1 lb.	" " "		11/29/13	
1 lb.	" " "		11/29/13	
3 lb.	" " "		11/29/13	
¼ lb.	Northrop King & Co., Minnea-polis		12/5/13	
¼ lb.	" " " "		12/5/13	
¼ lb.	" " " "		12/5/13	
½ bu.	" " " "		12/5/13	
½ bu.	" " " "		12/5/13	
½ bu.	" " " "		12/5/13	
¼ #	Anderson, Sydney		12/12/13	
¼ #	" "		12/12/13	
¼ #	" "		12/12/13	
¼ #	" "		12/12/13	
¼ #	" "		12/12/13	
¼ #	" "		12/12/13	
¼ #	" "		12/12/13	
¼ #	" "		12/12/13	
¼ #	" "		12/12/13	
¼ #	" "		12/12/13	
¼ #	" "		12/12/13	
¼ #	" "		12/12/13	
¼ #	" "		12/12/13	
¼ #	" "		12/12/13	
¼ #	" "		12/12/13	

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

CCESSION NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
861	Lotus ULIGINOSUS ~~major~~	BIG TREFOIL ~~Birdsfoot trefoil~~	-	12/12/13
862	~~Glyceria agnatica~~ GATABRCSA AQUATICA	FRCK GRASS Meadow grass	Water	1913
863	Agrostis stolonifera	~~Creeping bent~~	-	1913
864	~~Bulbilis~~ dactyloides Buchloe	Buffalo grass	(American)	9/1913
865	Fagopyrum esculentum	Buckwheat	Japanese	12/12/13
866	Andropogon NODOSUS ~~nodosum~~	Wilder grass	-	12/12/13
867	Secale CEREALE ~~cereale~~	Rye	-	1/7/14
868	Paspalum virgatum	-	-	-
869	Phalaris tuberosa	-	-	1/1914
870	- -	Oatlike grass	-	7/1913
871	Andropogon saccharoides	Fuzzy top	-	7/1913
872	Vigna ~~catjang~~ SINENSIS	Cowpea	Red ripper	1/20/14
873	" "	"	Black	1/20/14
874	" "	"	Brabham	1/20/14
875	" "	"	Clay	1/20/14
876	" "	"	Whipporwill	1/20/14
877	" "	"	Taylor	1/20/14
878	Brassica NAPUS ~~rcopus~~	Dward Essex Rope	-	1/28/14
879	~~Chaetochloa~~ Setaria italica	Millet	German	3/30/14
880	Pennisetum GLAUCUM ~~spicatum~~	"	Pearl	3/30/14
881	~~Andropogon~~ SORGHUM VULGARE sp.	Corn	White Kafir	3/30/14
882	" "	Maize	Milo	3/30/14
883	" "		Feterita	3/30/14
884	Trifolium incarnatum	Clover	Crimson	3/30/14
885	Medicago ARABICA ~~maculata~~	" SPOTTED Burr	BURCLOVER Spotted	3/30/14
886	Vicia villosa	Hairy Vetch	-	3/30/14
887	" sativa	Spring "	Tares	3/30/14
888	Triticum sativum	Wheat	White Soft	3/30/14
889	Zea mays	Corn	Golden Dawn	3/30/14
890	Gossypium sp.	Cotton	King's Early Improved	3/23/14

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
½ #	Anderson, Sydney	-	12/12/13	
-	Clowes, Glenwood, Hawaii	-	11/15/13	
-	" " "	-	11/15/13	
3 ozs.	G. K. Helder, Hays, Kansas	-	11/15/13	
½ bu.	Anderson & Co., Seedsmen, Sydney, Aus.	-	12/12/13	
Sample	A. F. Judd, Honolulu	-	12/13/13	
10 #	C. C. Morse, San Francisco	-	-	
-	Haleakala ranch, Maui.	-	-	
Sample	Frank Elliott, Woodburn, N.S.W.	-	1/14/14	
"	Mr. G.P.Cooke residence, Molokai.	-	1/14/14	
-	Molokai ranch	-	12/16/13	
1 #	C. of H., Honolulu	-	-	
"	" " " "	-	-	
"	" " " "	-	-	
"	" " " "	-	-	
"	" " " "	-	-	
"	" " " "	-	-	
½ #	" " " "	-	-	
1 #	C. C. Morse, San Francisco	-	-	
1 #	" " " " "	-	-	
10 #	Texas Seed & Floral Co., Dallas.	-	-	
10 #	" " " "	-	-	
30 #	" " " "	-	-	
1 #	C. C. Morse, San Francisco	-	-	
1 #	" " " " "	-	-	
1 #	" " " " "	-	-	
1 #	" " " " "	-	-	
3 #	" " " " "	-	-	
5 #	" " " " "	-	-	
48 seeds	Schofield Barracks.	-	3/28/14	

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

CCESSION NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
891	Crotalaria mesopontica	-	-	3/25/14
892	Chloris barbata POLYDACTYLA	-	-	3/25/14
893	Medicago falcata	Sickle Alfalfa	Semipalatinsk	4/1/14
894	Medicago sp.	"	Spanish alboraya	3/30/14
895	Desmodium hirtum	-	-	3/25/14
896	Desmodium sp.	-	-	4/8/14
897	Pennisetum japonicum MACROSTACHYUM	-	-	4/8/14
898	Stizolobium sp.	-	-	4/8/14
899	Medicago sativa	Alfalfa	-	6/10/14
900	Zea mays	Corn	Funk's 90-day corn field	8/10/14
901	" "	"	Reid's Yellow Dent	8/10/14
902	" "	"	Nassau	8/1/14
903	" "	"	"	8/1/14
904	Andropogon sorghum SORGHUM VULGARE	Sweet sorghum	-	8/18/14
905	Phaseolus radiatus ANGULARIS	Bean	Adsuki	8/21/14
906	Canavalia ensiformis ENSIFORMIS	Jack bean	-	8/1/14
907	Stizolobium cinereum	Bean	Ashy-pod	9/1/14
908	" hassjoo HASSJOO	"	Yokohama	9/1/14
909	" capitatum	"	Velvet	9/1/14
910	Medicago sativa	Alfalfa	Peruvian	9/1/14
911	" "	"	Turkestan	9/1/14
912	Atriplex semibaccata	Saltbush	Australian	9/1/14
913	Phaseolus sp. VULGARIS	Kentucky Wonder	Stringless bean	9/2/14
914	Lupinus angustifolius ANGUSTIFOLIUS	Blue Italian lupine	NARROWLEAF LUPINE	9/10/14
915	Zea Mays	Sweet corn	Stewell's evergreen	9/22/14
916	" "	"	Yellow Dent	9/25/14
917	Medicago sativa	Common alfalfa	Utah strain	8/15/14
918	" "	" "	Kansas strain	8/15/14
919	Phaseolus radiatus ANGULARIS	Bean	Adsuki	11/24/14
920	" "	"	"	11/24/14

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

	AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
1	1 pkg.	U.S.D.A., Kyimbila, Dutch East Africa	S.P.I.No. 37011	-	
2	2 "	U.S.D.A. - Sydney, N.S.W.	36255	-	
3	1 #	Prof. Hansen, Brookings, S. Dak.	-	-	
4	1 pkg.	Federico C. Varela, Tenerife, Canary Isl., Spain	-	4/14/15	
5	1 pkg.	U.S.D.A., - Kyimbila, D.E. Africa. - Ad. Stoly.	S/P.I.No. 36060	4/21/14 10/16/14	
6	"	U.S.D.A., Washington, -(Java)	32338	-	
7	"	U.S.D.A., Washington S.P.I.	18374	-	
8	"	U.S.D.A., Washington, (Angola)	-	-	
9	½ #	Gonsalves & Co., Honolulu	-	6/18/14	
10	10 #	C.C.Morse & Co., San Fran.	-	9/26/14	
	"	" " " " "	-	-	
	Sample	Everglades Sand Co., Miami, Fla., - by J.E. Higgins.	-	-	
	"	" " " " "	-	-	
	"	Frank Elliott, Woodburn, Richmond River, N.S.W.	-	10/1/14	
	"	Y. Takakuwa & Co., Honolulu	-	-	
	5 #	From Palolo valley - from C.W.Kiesel, Honolulu.	-	8/18/14	
	½ #	B.P.I., Washington, D.C.	S/P.I. 22463	9/1/14	
	½ #	B.P.I., Washington, D.C.	S.P.I. 25254	9/1/14	
	½ #	" " " "	34067	9/1/14	
	5 #	" " " "	24210	-	
	4 #	" " " "	31814	-	
	1½ #	" " "	-	-	
	5 #	Hawaii Marketing Division	-	-	
	4 #	Honokaa Sugar Co., Honokaa, Hawaii - from Naples, Italy.	-	9/11/14	
	5 #	Ageller & Musser Seed Co., Los Angeles, Calif.	-	-	
	1 ear	Marketing Division, Hon.	-	9/28/14	
	Sample	C. of Hawaii, Honolulu.	-	10/15/14	
	"	" " " "	-	10/15/14	
	4 ozs.	Tokyo Plant Seed & Imp.Co., Tokyo, Japan.	-	-	
	" "	" " " " "	-	-	

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

CESSION UMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
921	Phaseolus ~~radiatus~~ ANGULARIS	Bean	Adsuki (Komachi)	11/24/14
922	" "	"	" (Kakudanuna)	11/24/14
923	" "	"	" (Muroran)	11/24/14
924	" "	"	" (Oirau)	11/24/14
925	Beta vulgaris	Mangrel	Giant Yellow	2/19/15
926	Melilotus indica	Sweet clover	Annual yellow	2/23/15
927	" alba	" "	White	2/23/15
928	" officinalis	" "	Biennial yellow	2/23/15
929	Medicago sativa	Alfalfa	Guinea (?)	2/20/15
930	Trifolium alexandrium ALEXANDRINUM	Egyptian clover	Berseem (Susfa.)	2/23/15
931	" "		"	3/23/15
932	" dubium	Hop clover	Small headed	2/23/15
933	" pratense	Red clover	Swiss	2/23/15
934	Medicago sativa	Alfalfa	Dry-land	2/23/15
935	" lupulina	BLACK MEDIC ?	Yellow trefoil	2/23/15
936	" "	Clover	Leather or Stone	2/23/15
937	Trifolium striatum	" STRIATA CLOVER	-	2/23/15
938	" pratense	Red clover	-	2/23/15
939	" hybridum	Alsike clover	-	2/23/15
940	" repens	Clover	Giant White or Ladino	2/23/15
941	" "	White clover	-	2/23/15
942	" "	" "	Wild	2/23/15
943	" pratense	Red "	-	2/23/15
944	Astragalus sinicus	~~Genge~~ RENGE clover	-	2/23/15
945	Cytisus scoparius	Scotch broom	-	2/23/15
946	Galega officinalus	Goat's-Rue	-	2/23/15
947	Spergula arvensis	Giant spurry	-	2/23/15
948	Onobrychis sativa	Sainfoin	-	2/23/15
949	Ornithopus sativus	Serradella	-	2/23/15
950	Ulex europaeus	Gorse	-	2/23/15

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
4 oz.	Tokyo Seed, Plant & Imp.Co., Japan.	-	-	
" "	" " " " " "	-	-	
" "	" " " " " "	-	-	
" "	" " " " " "	-	-	
Sample	A. & Musser, Los Ang., Marketing Div., Honolulu.	-	2/20/15	
250 #	Office of Forage Crop Inv. Washington, D.C.,	F.C.I.# 1493	2/27/15	
100 #	" " " " " "	1492	2/27/15	
100 #	" " " " " "	1494	2/27/15	
10 #	U.S.D.A. Wash. D.C.	-	2/27/15	
15 #	U.S.D.A., Wash.D.C.,(Tripoli Africa).	S.P.I. # 26917	2/27/15	
10 #	U.S.D.A., Washington, D. C.	36966	3/27/15	
5 #	U.S.D.A., Wash. (Jasper, Ala.)	02131	2/27/15	
1 #	U.S.D.A., Wash. S.P.I.	37938	2/27/15	
10 #	Office of Seed Distrib, Wash. D.C. S.P.I.	-	2/27/15	
10 #	U.S.D.A.Wash.,D.C. S.P.I. (originally from Germany)	34276	2/27/15	
10 #	U.S.D.A., Wash.,D.C. S.P.I.	24933	2/27/15	
10 #	U.S.D.A., Wash., D.C. S.P.I.	1450	2/27/15	
2 #	(from Switzerland) U.S.D.A., Wash. D.C. F.C.I.	1472	2/27/15	
10 #	U.S.D.A., Wash. D.C. F.C.I.	1462	2/27/15	
2 #	(from France) - U.S.D.A., Washington,D.C. F.C.I.	1482	2/27/15	
10 #	U.S.D.A.,Wash.,D.C. S.P.I.	34930	2/27/15	
10 #	U.S.D.A., Wash.,D.C. S.P.I.	38579	2/27/15	
3 #	" " " "	37937	2/27/15	
10 #	" " " "	29204	2/27/15	
10 #	" " " "	39350	2/27/15	
10 #	" " " "	33719	3/9/15	
10 #	" " " "	39351	2/27/15	
10 #	" " " "	39343	2/27/15	
10 #	" " " "	39345	2/27/15	
10 #	" " " "	39346	2/27/15	

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

CCESSION NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
951	Lotus corniculatus	~~Clover~~ TREFOIL	Bird's foot	2/23/15
952	" ~~villosus~~ ULIGINOSUS	BIG-TREFOIL	-	2/23/15
953	Astragalus falcatus	SICKLE MILK VETCH -	-	2/23/15
954	Trifolium pratense	Clover	Red	2/23/15
955	Zea mays	Corn	Sheffield	3/5/15
956	Phaseolus calcaratus	RICE BEAN OR RED BEAN -	-	3/13/15
957	" "	-	-	3/13/15
958	" "	-	-	3/13/15
959	Stizolobium capitatum (?)	Velvet bean	-	3/31/15
960	" neveum	" "	Chinese	4/6/15
961	" hassjoo	" "	Yokohama	4/6/15
962	" deeringianum	" "	Medium early	4/6/15
963	" "	" "	Early Florida	4/6/15
964	Vicia monantha	~~Grar.~~ MONANTHA	VETCH -	4/6/15
965	Phaseolus angularis	Adzuki bean	-	4/6/15
966	" "	" "	-	4/6/15
967	" "	" "	-	4/6/15
968	" radiatus GREEN	Mung bean, GREEN GRAM	-	4/6/15
969	" " "	" " "	Green	4/6/15
970	" aureus	" "	~~Green-seeded~~	4/6/15
971	" mungo	" ", golden	GRAM -	4/6/15
972	Medicago sativa	Alfalfa	Common	4/14/15
973	Phaseolus ~~aconitifolia~~ ACONITIFOLIUS	MOTH OR MAT BEAN	"Muth" "Moth"	4/6/15
974	Crotalaria madurensis	Crotalaria	-	4/14/15
975	Medicago sativa	Alfalfa	Common	4/15/15
976	" "	"	Peruvian	4/15/15
977	" falcata	SICKLE OR SIBERIAN ALFALFA	"Sholteek" Semipalatinsk	4/15/15
978	" sativa	Alfalfa	Dry-land	4/15/15
979	" "	"	~~Grain~~ Grimm	4/15/15
980	Perilla ocymoides	-	Perilla	4/26/15

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
~~10 #~~	~~U.S.D.A., Washington, D.C.~~	S.P.I. # 19280	~~2/27/15~~	
~~10 #~~	~~U.S.D.A., " " D.C.~~	19280	~~2/27/15~~	
10 #	(from France) U.S.D.A., Wash.	35337	2/27/15	
2 #	(from Switzerland) U.S.D.A., Washington, D.C.	37939	2/27/15	
Sample	Ross Bros., Seedsmen, Worcester, Mass.	-	3/8/15	
4 oz.	U.S.D.A., Wash., D.C.	F.C.I. 01978	3/16/15	
4 oz.	U.S.D.A., Wash., D.C.	S.P.I. 17850	3/16/15	
½ oz.	U.S.D.A., Wash., D.C.	S.P.I. 33098	3/16/15	
½ lb.	U.S.D.A., P.R.	-	-	
4 lbs.	U.S.D.A., Wash., D.C.	F.C.I. 1454	4/7/15	
4 lbs.	" " " "	S.P.I. 1474	4/7/15	
4 lbs.	" " " "	S.P.I. 1531	4/7/15	
4 lbs.	" " " "	S.P.I. 1532	4/7/15	
4 lbs.	" " " "	S.P.I. 1483	4/8/15	
1 lb.	" " " "	S.P.I. 17847	4/8/15	
1 lb.	" " " "	S.P.I. 17851	4/8/15	
1 lb.	" " " "	S.P.I. 28052	4/8/15	
1 lb.	" " " "	S.P.I. 28053	4/8/15	
1 lb.	" " " "	S.P.I. 30748	4/8/15	
1 lb.	" " " "	S.P.I. 34362	4/8/15	
1 lb.	" " " "	S.P.I. 34363	4/8/15	
Sample	Henry Field Seed Co., Shenandoah, Iowa	-	4/14/15	
1 lb.	U.S.D.A., Wash., D.C.	S.P.I. 32658	4/8/15	
3 sample pkgs.	U.S.D.A., Wash., D.C.	S.P.I. 28606	4/15/15	
30 lbs.	U.S.D.A., Wash., D.C.	S.P.I. 33193	4/15/15	
30 lbs.	U.S.D.A., Wash., D.C.	F.C.I. 1424	4/15/15	
~~1 lb.~~	~~" " " " " "~~	S.P.I. 34116	4/15/15	
30 lbs.	" " " " " "	F.C.I. 96	-	
30 lbs.	" " " " " "	F.C.I. 57	-	
5 lbs.	Lucas Paint Co., Phila., Pa.	-	4/26/15	

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

CCESSION NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
981	Cajanus indica	Pigeon pea	-	7/23/15
982	Phaseolus acutifolius	TEPARY Bean OR TEXAS	DOAN Tepary	9/29/15
983	Avena sativa	Oats	Red rust proof	12/1/15
984	" "	"	Fulghum	12/1/15
985	Hordeum sativum	Barley	Winter	12/1/15
985	Prosopis velutina	Mesquite	Arizona	10/12/14
986	~~Secale cereale~~	~~Rye, winter~~	~~Mexican~~	~~12/1/15~~
987	" "	" "	Abruzzes	12/1/15
988	" "	" "	-	12/1/15
989	" "	" "	Giant	12/1/15
990	" "	" "	Johannis roggen	12/1/15
991	Hordeum sativum	Barley	Harmchen	12/27/15
992	" "	"	Coast	12/27/15
993	" "	"	?	12/27/15
994	" "	"	Manchuria	12/27/15
995	Avena sativa	Oats	Victory	12/27/15
996	" "	"	Swedish select	12/27/15
997	" "	"	Sixty-day (?)	12/27/15
998	Triticum sativum	Wheat	Palouse bluestem	12/27/15
999	" "	"	Galagoes	12/27/15
1000	" "	"	Sittle club	12/27/15
1001	Capim cayana	-	-	12/27/15
1002	Pennisetum purpureum	Napier grass	-	12/24/15
1003	Festuca dumitoreum	Chilean fescue	-	12/13/15
1004	Phleum pratense	Timothy grass	-	12/13/15
1005	Aira flexuosa	Knotted-hair grass	-	12/13/15
1006	Alopecurus pratensis	Meadow foxtail	-	12/13/15
1007	Festuca rubra	Red fescue	-	12/13/15
1008	" OVINA VAR. duriuscula	Hard fescue	-	12/13/15
1009	" elatior	Tall fescue	-	12/13/15
1010	~~Cynosurus echinatus~~ CYNOSURUS CRISTATUS	Crested dogstail	-	12/13/15

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

	AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
1	1½ lb.	From H.S.P.A. thru F.G. Krauss.	-	-	
2	½ lb.	F.G.Krauss,Haiku,Maui.	-	9/30/15	
3	12 lbs.	B.P.I.,U.S.D.A.Wash.D.C.	C-2 No. 518-3	-	
4	12 lbs.	(from Arlington Expt.Farms) U.S.D.A.,B.P.I.,Wash.D.C.	c3no.708	-	
5	12 lbs.	(Arlington Expt.Farm)U.S.D.A. B.P.I.,Washington, D. C.	C2 No. 257	-	
6	¼ lb.	Tucson, Ariz.	-	10/17/14	
	12 lbs.	Arling.Exp.Farm,B.P.I.Wash.	C2No.108	-	
7	12 lbs.	" " " " "	C2No. 40	-	
8	12 lbs.	" " " " "	C2No.173	-	
9	12 lbs.	" " " " "	C2No. 30	-	
0	12 lbs.	" " " " "	C2No.130	-	
1	10 lbs.	U.S.D.A.,Wash.,D.C. C.I.	531	-	
2	10 lbs.	U.S.D.A.,B.P.I.,Wash. C.	690	-	
3	10 lbs.	U.S.D.A.,B.P.I.,Wash. C.I.	195	-	
4	10 lbs.	" " " " " " " " "	354	-	
5	12 lbs.	" " " " " " " " "	560	-	
6	12 lbs.	" " " " " " " " "	134	-	
7	12 lbs.	" " " " " " " " "	165	-	
8	10 lbs.	" " " " " " " " "	4067	-	
9	10 lbs.	" " " " " " " " "	2398	-	
0	10 lbs.	" " " " " " " " "	4066	-	
1	2 lbs.	B.P.I.,Wash.,D.C. S.P.I.	38946	-	
2	3 lbs.	U.S.D.A.,B.P.I.,Wash.D.C. "	36103	12/29/12	
	½ lb.	U.S.D.A.,B.P.I.,Wash.D.C "	34377	-	
	1½ lbs.	" " " " " " F.C.I.	1487	-	
	Sample	From Nungesser " " " " "	-	-	
	"	From Nungesser " " " " "	-	-	
	"	From Nungesser " " " " "	-	-	
	"	From Nungesser " " " " "	-	-	
	"	From Nungesser " " " " "	-	-	
	"	From Nungesser " " " " "	-	-	

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

CCESSION NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
1011	Agrostis alba	~~Rhode Island bent~~ REDTOP	-	12/13/15
1012	Festuca ovina	Sheep fescue	-	12/13/15
1013	BOUTELOUA Boutiloua curtipendula	SIDE-OATS GRAMA -	-	12/13/15
1014	Festuca trunifelia TENUIFOLIA ?	-	-	12/13/15
1015	Avena sativa	Oats	Swedish-Crown	1/13/16
1016	Hordeum sativum	Barley	Swedish Gold	1/13/16
1017	Vicia sativa		Swedish Sage Spring vetch	1/13/16
1018	" villosa	Winter vetch	Swedish hairy	1/13/16
1019	Avena sativa	Oats	Swedish Victory	1/29/16
1020	Zea mays	Corn	Native Guam	2/8/16
1021	Mucuna spp.	-	-	-
1022	" "	-	-	-
1023	Zea mays ?	Corn	Eureka	3/5/15
1023	Centrosema phumerc	-	-	-
1024	Indigofera sumatrana	-	-	-
1025	" longeracemosa	-	-	-
1026	Tephrosia vogelii	-	-	-
1027	" candida	-	-	-
1028	Crotalaria muysii	-	-	-
1029	" incana	FUZZY - RATTLEPOD	-	-
1030	~~Andropogon sorghum~~ SORGHUM VULGARE	-	Feterita	4/1/16
1031	" "	-	Dwarf Milo	4/1/16
1032	" "	-	Manchu Kaoliang	4/1/16
1033	" "	-	Dwarf Kafir	4/1/16
1034	Brassica napus	Rape	" Essex	4/27/16
1035	Triticum sativum	Wheat	Beard	-
1036	" "	"	White Soft	5/11/16
1037	Phaseolus acutifolius	TEPARY OR TEXAS BEAN ~~Pea~~	Tepary	5/12/16
1038	Euchlaena mexicana MEXICAN	Teosinte	-	5/20/16
1039	Canna edulis	EDIBLE CANNA	-	12/8/15
1040	Crotalaria candicans	-	-	6/8/16

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
Sample	U.S.D.A.,B.P.I.,Wash.D.C.	S.P.I.# 32466	-	
"	From Nungesser - U.S.D.A. B.P.I.,Wash.D.C.	-	-	
"	U.S.D.A.,B.P.I.,Wash.D.C.	S.P.I.# 02151	-	
"	" " " "	25839	-	
4 ozs.	Aktirbolaget Carl Engstrom, Estof.,Sweden, (seedsmen)	-	-	
"	" " " "	-	-	
"	" " " "	-	-	
"	" " " "	-	-	
"	" " " "	-	-	
1 lb.	Guam Expt.Sta.,Guam.	-	5/4/16	
-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	
Sample	Ross Bros.,Worcester,Mass.	-	3/9/15	
-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	
10 lbs.	U.S.D.A,B.P.I.,Wash.D.C.	C.I.No. 182	-	
10 lbs.	U.S.D.A.,B.P.I.,Wash.,D.C.	332	-	
10 lbs.	U.S.D.A.,B.P.I.,Wash.,D.C.	171	-	
10 lbs.	U.S.D.A.,B.P.I.,Wash.,D.C.	340	-	
10 lbs.	T.W.Wood,Richmond,Va.	-	-	
-	-	-	5/8/16	
Sample stalks	-	-	-	
5 lbs.	Washington, D. C. Dr.D.N.Shoemaker,U.S.D.A.,	-	-	
9½ lbs.	Aggeler & Musser Seed Co., T.H.	-	-	
1 root	J.A.Matthewman,Kailua,Hon.	-	12/8/15	
1 lb.	B.P.I.,Washington,D.C. C.V.Piper,U.S.D.A.,	S.P.I.28344	-	

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

CCESSION NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
1041	Statice arborea	-	-	6/8/16
1042	Statice arborea	-	-	6/8/16
1043	Crotalaria sp.	-	-	6/5/16
1044	Chloris virgata	FEATHER FINGERGRASS -	-	4/15/16
1045	Pennisetum cenchroides	-	-	4/15/16
1046	ZOISIA Ceterdemia matrella	MANILA GRASS -	-	4/15/16
1047	Chloris polydactyla	-	-	4/15/16
1048	DIGITARIA HORIZONTALIS Syntherisma digitata	-	-	4/15/16
1049	Paspalum bertonii	-	-	4/15/16
1050	Brachyaria PLANTAGINEA plasataginea	-	-	4/15/16
1051	Melinis minutiflora	Molasses grass	-	4/15/16
1052	SACCHAROIDES Andropogon argentens	SILVER BEARDGRASS -	-	4/15/16
1053	Andropogon pertusus	PITTED BEARDGRASS -	-	4/15/16
1054	" barbinoides	FUZZY TOP -	-	4/15/16
1055	" furcatum	BLUEJOINT TURKEY FOOT -	-	4/15/16
1056	Microlaena stipoides	MEADOW RICEGRASS grass	New Zealand rice	4/15/16
1057	Eriochloa POLYSTACHYA subglabra	Carib grass	-	4/15/16
1058	" punctata (?)	-	-	4/15/16
1059	" polystachya	CARIB GRASS -	-	4/15/16
1060	Eragrostis plana	-	-	4/15/16
1061	" curvula	WEEPING LOVEGRASS -	-	4/15/16
1062	CORIDOCHLOA Panicum cimicinum	-	-	4/15/16
1063	" antidotale	GIANT PANIC GRASS -	-	4/16/16
1064	Schedonnardus paniculatus	TUMBLE GRASS -	-	4/15/16
1065	Buchloe dactyloides	Buffalo grass	-	4/15/16
1066(B)	Paspalum notatum	BAHIA GRASS -	-	4/15/16
1067	Desmodium Meibomia spp.	-	-	4/15/16
1068	Chloris elegans VIRGATA	FEATHER FINGERGRASS -	-	4/15/16
1069	Bouteloua curtipendula	Side-oat grama	-	4/15/16
1070	HYPARRHENIA RUFA Cymbopogon rufus	YARAGUA -	-	4/15/16

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

	AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
1	1 lb.	From C. V. Piper U.S.D.A., B.P.I., Wash.D.C.	S.P.I. # 32022	-	
2	2 lbs.	" " " " "	29642	-	
3	Sample package	From Ceylon - C.V.Piper - Washington, D. C.	18294	-	
4	Sample	Office of F.C.I., U.S.D.A.	36255	12/23/16	
5	"	" " " "	33611	12/23/16	
6	"	" " " "	34657	12/23/16	
7	"	(from Brazil) Office of F.C.I., U.S.D.A.	37994	12/23/16	
8	"	(from Xiquexique, Brazil)	38001	-	
9	"	Office of F.C.I., U.S.D.A. Office of F.C.I., U.S.D.A.	36165	12/23/16	
10	"	Office of F.C.I., U.S.D.A.	-	-	
11	"	" " " "	38038	12/23/16	
12	"	" " " "	Agrost. # 2293	12/23/16	
13	"	" " " " S.P.I.	33597	12/23/16	
14	"	" " " "	Agrost. # 2293	-	
15	½ lb.	" " " "	-	-	
16	" "	" " " " S.P.I.	26118	12/23/16	
17	Sample	" " " " S.P.I.	38892	12/23/16	
18	"	" " " " Agros.	02311	12/23/16	
19	"	(from Brazil) " " " " S.P.I.	38019	12/23/16	
	"	" " " " S.P.I.	15365	-	
	"	" " " " S.P.I.	13898	12/23/16	
	"	" " " " S.P.I.	33610	12/23/16	
	"	" " " " S.P.I.	32452	12/23/16	
	"	" " " "	-	12/23/16	
	"	" " " "	-	-	
	"	(from Erfurt, Germany) S.P.I.	35067	12/23/16	
	"	" " " " S.P.I.	32336	12/23/16	
	"	" " " " S.P.I.	35074	-	
	½ lb.	" " " " Agros.	02151	-	
	3 ozs.	" " " " S.P.I.	38037	12/23/16	

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

CCESSION NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
1071	Chrysopogon monticola	-	-	4/15/16
1072	Anthephora hermaphrodite (HEMAPHRODITA)	-	-	4/15/16
1073	Eragrostis abyssinica	Teff grass	-	4/15/16
1074	Indigofera hirsuta	Hairy Indigo	-	5/25/16
1075	Indigofera suffruticosa	-	-	5/25/16
1076	Cassia tora	SICKLE OR WILD SENNA	-	5/25/16
1077	Crotalaria sp.	-	-	9/7/16
1078	Medicago scutellata	SNAIL MEDICK	-	3/19/17
1079	Medicago orbicularis	Clover	Button	9/7/16 3/19/17
1080	Medicago hispida confinis	-	-	9/7/16 3/19/17
1081	Medicago arabica inercuis	-	-	9/7/16 3/19/17
1082	Medicago tuberculata	-	-	9/7/16 3/19/17
1083	Medicago hispida sardoa	-	-	9/7/16 3/19/17
1084	Polytrias praemorsa	JAVA GRASS	-	10/26/16
1085	Digitaria didactyla	Grass	Blue Couch	10/26/16
1086	Mimosa invisa	GIANT SENSITIVE PLANT	-	12/3/17
1087	Beta vulgaris	Sugar beets	-	1/21/17
1088	" "	Mangel wurzel	-	1/21/17
1089	Beta vulgaris	Mangel wurzel	Danish Studstrup	1/21/17
1090	Beta vulgaris	Mangel wurzel	Golden Tankard	1/21/17
1091	Beta vulgaris	Mangel wurzel	Mammoth Long red	1/21/17
1092	Linum usitatissimum	Flax	-	1/21/17
1093	Avena sativa	Oats	Swedish Victory	3/14/17
1094	Avena sativa	"	Swedish	3/14/17
1095	Poa flabellata	Grass	Falkland Island Tussock	3/14/17
1096	Zoysia matrella	MANILA GRASS	-	5/1/17
1097	Indigofera glandulosa	-	-	5/1/17
1098	Melinis minutiflora	Grass Molasses	Molasses	5/1/17
1099	Canavalia spp.	Bean	Sword	5/1/17
1100	Panicum laevifolium	-	-	5/1/17

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

	AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
1071	2 oz.	Office of F.C.I., U.S. D. A., Wash., D.C. S.P.I.	32315	12/23/16	
72	3 oz.	Office of F.C.I., U.S.D.A. Wash., D.C. S.P.I.	33692	12/23/16	
73	2 lbs.	" " " " "	40535	-	
74	½ oz.	From Selectie Sta., Buitenzorg, P.J.S.Cramer.	-	-	
75	½ oz.	" " " " "	-	-	
76	½ oz.	" " " " "	-	-	
77	-	-	-	-	
78	1 oz. pods 1 #	Bur. Plant Industry, Wash., D. C., S.P.I.#	26077	-	
79	1 oz. 10 #	Bur. Plant Ind., Washington, D.C. S.P.I.#	10725	-	
80	1 oz. pods 4 #	Bur. Plant Ind., Washington, D.C. S.P.I.#	26070	-	
81	1 oz. 4 #	Bur. Plant Ind. Wash., D.C. S.P.I. #	31609	-	
82	1 oz. pods 4 #	Bur. Plant Ind., Wash. D.C. S.P.I. #	17783		
83	1 oz. 4 #	Bur. Plant Ind., Wash., D.C. F.C.I. #	5002		
84	1 root & vines	Bur. Plant Ind., Wash. D.C. S.P.I. #	32111	10/26/16 10/12/16	
85	1 root & vines	Bur. Plant Ind., Wash. D.C. S.P.I.#	-	10/26/16 10/26/16	
86	Sample	P.J.Cramer, Selectie Sta., Buitenzorg, Java.	-	-	
87	2 #	Bur. Plant Ind. Wash., D.C.	-	3/1/18	
	1 #	Aggeler & Musser, Los Angeles.	-	-	
	1 #	Aggeler & Musser, Los Angeles.	-	3/1/17	
	1 #	Aggeler & Musser, Los Angeles.	-	3/1/17	
	1 #	Aggeler & Musser, Los Angeles.		3/1/17	
	10 #	" " " " "	-	2/24/17	
	4 ozs.	Aktirbolaget Carl Engstrom, Eskof Sweden.	-	-	
	4 ozs.	" " "	-	-	
	½ #	Bur. Plant Ind., Wash. D. C. S.P.I.	44000	-	
	1 pkg.	" " " " "	34657	-	
	1 pkg.	" " " " "	42609	-	
	4 ozs.	" " " " "	41148	-	
	2 ozs.	" " " " "	37722	-	
	1 pkg.	" " " " "	42608	-	

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

ACCESSION NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
1101	Coix lacryma-jobi-ma-yuen	Jobs tear	-	5/1/17
1102	Coix lacryma-jobi	- " "	-	5/1/17
1103	Coix lacryma-jobi-gigantea	- " "	-	5/1/17
1104	Coix lacryma-jobi	- " "	-	5/1/17
1105	Canabis sativa	Hemp	Kymington	5/1/17
1106	Zea maize (maya)	Corn, White	Boone County	5/1/17
1107	Zea maize	Corn, White	Commercial White	5/1/17
1108	Zea maize	Corn, White	Virginia Horsetooth	5/1/17
1109	Zea maize	Corn, White	Hickory King	5/1/17
1110	Zea maize	Corn	North Dakota White Flint	5/1/17
1111	Zea maize	Corn, Yellow	Creole	5/1/17
1112	Zea maize	Corn, Yellow	Funk's 90-day	5/1/17
1113	Zea maize	Corn, Yellow	U.S. Selection # 133	5/1/17
1114	Zea maize	Corn, Yellow	Seaming	5/1/17
1115	Zea maize	Corn	Northwestern Dent	5/1/17
1116	Zea maize	Corn, White	Guam	5/5/17
1117	Pisum sativum	Stock or field Pea	Chancellor	5/22/17
1118	Pisum sativum	" " " "	Scotch blue	5/22/17
1119	Pisum sativum	" " " "	Victoria	5/22/17
1120	gtizolobium spp.	Velvet bean	-	5/22/17
1121	~~Meibomia spp.~~ Desmodium	-	-	5/22/17
1122	Panicum antidotale	GIANT BLUE PANIC	-	5/22/17
1123	ZOISIA MATRELLA	grass	Manila	5/22/17
1124	Kerstingiella geocarpa	-	-	5/22/17
1125	Medicago arborea	Lucern tree	-	6/8/17
1126	Sesban aculeatum	-	-	5/22/17
1127	Casuarina stricta	-	Drooping Shevak	6/8/17
1128	Melilotus alba	White Sweet Clover	-	-
1129	~~Osterdamia~~ Zoysia matrella	MANILA GRASS	-	5/22/17
1130	Pennisetum schimperi	-	-	5/22/17

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
1 pkg.	Bur. Plant Ind., Washington, D. C. S.P.I.#	38473	-	
1 pkg.	Bur. Plant Ind., Wash.D.C. S.P.I. #	43484	-	
"	" " " "	38475	-	
"	" " " "	38476	-	
1 #	Bur. Plant Ind., Fiber Inv., Washington, D. C.	-	-	
10 #	Bur. Plant Ind., Wash.D.C.	-	-	
10 #	" " " " "	-	-	
10 #	" " " " "	-	-	
10 #	" " " " "	-	-	
10 #	" " " " "	-	-	
10 #	" " " " "	"	-	
10 #	" " " " "	-	-	
10 #	" " " " "	-	-	
10 #	" " " " "	-	-	
10 #	" " " " "	-	-	
15 #	E. H. Broadbent, Lihue, Kauai	-	-	
4 #	Bur. Plant Ind., Wash.D.C. (grown at Montana) S.P.I. #	22039	-	
4 #	Bur. Plant Ind. Wash., D.C. (grown at Montana) S.P.I.#	27004	-	
4 #	Bur. Plant Ind., Wash., D.C. (stock grown at W.Branch, Mich.	S.P.I.# 22048		
½ #	Bur. Plant Ind. Washington, D.C. S.P.I.	44144		
½ oz.	" " " " "	32338		
½ oz.	" " " " "	32452		
½ oz.	" " " " "	34657		
½ oz.	" " " " " (grown at Togoland, Africa)	34918		
3 oz.	B. Harrison, Burrington, N.S.W.	-		
½ oz.	Bur. Plant. Ind., Wash. D.C. S.P.I.#	41916		
Sample	B. Harrison, Burrington, N.S.W.	-		
-	-	-		
-	Bur. Plant Ind., Wash., D.C. S.P.I. #	43011		
1 oz.	Bur. Plant Ind. Wash., D.C. (from N.S.W.) S.P.I.#	43241		

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

CCESSION NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
1131	Psophocarpus tetragonolobus	GOA BEAN	-	5/22/17
1132	Cajanus indicus	Pigeon pea	Variety # 1.	5/22/17
1133	Cajanus indicus	" "	" " 2.	5/22/17
1134	Cajanus indicus	" "	" " 3.	5/22/17
1135	Dolichos hosei		Craib Kew.Bull.	5/22/17
1136	Stizolobium spp. (niveum)	Velvet bean	Early White Lyon	5/22/17
1137	Phormium tenax	Flax	New Zealand	7/24/17
1138	Calathea allonya	Corns	Thereau	5/25/18
1139	Stizolobium pachylobium	-	-	5/22/17
1140	Stizolobium velutinum var.	Velvet bean	-	5/22/17
1141	Calathea allonya	Cerns	Thereau	5/25/18
1142	Sorghum vulgare sudanensis Andropogon halepensis	-	Prolifickeeno	8/10/17
1143	Phaseolus radiatus	Bean	Green Mungo	9/10/17
1144	Triticum sativum	Wheat	Bluestem	10/11/17
1145	Triticum sativum	Wheat	Red Russian	10/11/17
1146	Triticum sativum	Wheat	Hybrid #128	10/11/17
1147	" "	Wheat	Turkey Red	10/11/17
1148	Hordeum sativum	Winter barley	Tennessee	10/11/17
1149	Secale cereale	Yellow rye	-	10/11/17
1150	Zea ~~maize~~ MAYS	Guam corn	Native	10/15/17
1151	Fagopyrum esculentum	Japanese buckwheat		10/27/17
1152	" "	Silverhull "		10/27/17
1153	Brassica napus	Rape	Dwarf Essex	12/26/17
1154	Maranta arundinacea	Arrowroot	-	1/4/18
1155	Melilotus alba var.annual	White Sweet clover	Annual	1/5/18
1156	Zea maize Mays	Red corn	Cuban	1/4/17
1157	-	-	Mammoth Long Red Mangel	2/20/18 2/17/20
1158	-	-	Golden Tankard Mangel	2/20/18
1159	-	-	Kleen Wanzleban Mangel	2/20/18 2/17/20
1160	BETA VULGARIS -	Beet	Half Long White Belgian Stock	2/20/18 2/17/20

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
1 oz.	Bur. Plant Ind., Wash., D.C. S.P.I.#	43492	-	
½ oz.	Bur. Plant Ind., Wash. D.C. S.P.I. #	43494	-	
½ oz.	Bur. Plant. Ind., Wash. D.C. S.P.I. #	43495	-	
½ oz.	Bur. Plant Ind., Wash. D.C.	43496	-	
½ oz.	" " " "	-	-	
½ oz.	" " " " " S. P.I.#	02714	-	
3 oz.	Geo. Howat, Jr. - Golpha, Greek, Mathonra, N.S.W.	-	-	
3	J. E. Higgins. Hort.#	4053	-	
½ oz.	Bur. Plant Ind., Wash., D.C. S.P.I. #	21094	-	
½ oz.	Bur. Plant Ind., Wash., D.C. (grown at Miami, Fla, 1916)	S.P.I.# 24424	-	
6	J.E. Higgins, Hort.#	4052	-	
4 oz.	Jno. McLeary, Babeus, Texas.	-	10/2/17	
½ lb.	Honolulu, T. H.	-	-	
12 ozs.	State College of Wash., Pullman, Wash. Wash. No.	362	-	
12 ozs.	State Col of Wash. Pullman, Wash. Wash. No.	270	-	
12 ozs.	" " " " " "	270		
12 ozs.	" " " " " "	326	-	
12 ozs.	" " " " " "	949	-	
12 ozs.	" " " " " "	995	-	
200 #	E.H.W. Broadbent, Lihue, Kauai.	-	-	originally introduced to Cu... from Mexico. 2500
50 #	Aggeler & Musser Seed Co., Los Angeles, Calif.			
50 #	" " " " "			
½ #	Terr. Marketing Div., Hon. T.H.			
25 roots	From Chem. Div.	-	1/5/18	
1 oz.	B.P.I., F. C. I., Wash. D.C. F.C.I. #	10001	-	
15 ears	Col. of Haw., Hon.	-	-	
½ lb.	Aggeler & Musser Seed Co., Los Angeles, Calif.	-	-	
½ lb.	" " " " "	-	-	
½ lb.	" " " " "	-	-	
2 ozs.	" " " " "	-	-	

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

CCESSION NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
1161	Daucus carota	Carrot	Half Long Giant White stock	2/20/18
1162	" - "	Carrot	Mastedon Stock	2/20/18
1163	Helianthus annuus	Sunflower	Russian	2/20/18
1164	Sorghum vulgare	Maize	Dwarf Milo	2/20/18
1165	" - "	Feterita		2/20/18
1166	" - "	Cane	Early Amber	2/20/18
1167	Phaseolus vulgaris	Bean	Early Refugee	2/20/18
1168	" - "	Pod Bean	Stringless Green	2/20/18
1169	" - "	" "	Giant Stringless Green	2/20/18
1170	" - "	Bean	Golden Wax	2/20/18
1171	" - "	Bean	Ventura Wonder Wax	2/20/18
1172	Capsicum annuum	Sweet pepper	Chinese Giant	1/29/18
1173	" annuum	" "	" "	1/29/18
1174	" "	Chili pepper	(Improved var.)	1/29/18
1175	" "	Sweet pepper	Pimiento	1/29/18
1176	Phaseolus ~~vulgaris~~ lunatus	Lima bean	Improved Bush	3/4/18
1177	Phaseolus vulgaris lunatus	" "	Henderson's Bush	3/4/18
1178	" vulgaris	Bush bean	Monstrous	3/4/18
1179	" lunatus	Lima bean	Fordhook	3/4/18
1180	" vulgaris	Pod bean	French Mohawk Green	3/4/18
1181	" "	Bean	Canadian Wonder	3/4/18
1182	" "	"	Los Angeles Wonder	3/4/18
1183	" "	"	Refugee Wax	3/4/18
1184	" "	"	Black Valentine	3/4/18
1185	" "	"	Six Weeks'	3/4/18
1186	" "	"	Sport	3/10/18
1187	" "	"	White Navy	3/10/18
1188	" "	"	Maui	3/10/18
1189	" "	"	Kentucky Wonder(?)	3/10/18
1190	Nicotina tabacum	Tobacco	-	1/11/18

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
2 ozs.	Aggeler & Musser Seed Co., Los Angeles, Calif.	-	-	
2 ozs.	" " " " " "	-	-	
1 lb.	" " " " " "	-	-	
1 lb.	" " " " " "	-	-	
1 lb.	" " " " " "	-	-	
1 lb.	" " " " " "	-	-	
1 lb.	" " " " " "	-	-	
1 lb.	" " " " " "	-	-	
1 lb.	" " " " " "	-	-	
1 lb.	" " " " " "			
1 lb.	" " " " " "	-	-	
pkt.	Morse, San Francisco.	-	-	
pkt.	Aggeler & Musser, Los Angeles, Calif.	-	-	
pkt.	H.L.C.-1026 Beretania.	-	-	
pkt.	Aggeler & Musser, Los Angeles, Calif.	-	-	
1 pkt.	Cowan - U.S.E.S.	-	-	
1 pkt.	" "	-	-	
1 pkt.	" "	-	-	
1 pkt.	" "	-	-	
1 pkt.	" "	-	-	
1 pkt.	" "	-	-	
1 pkt.	" "	-	-	
1 pkt.	" "	-	-	
1 pkt.	" "	-	-	
10 beans	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	
-	-			
4 pkgs.	James Armstrong, Pearl City.	-	-	

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

ACCESSION NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
1191	Cucurbita sp.	Japanese pumpkin	-	-
1192	Vigna sinensis	Cowpea	Whippoorwill	-
1193	Panicum fasciculatum (Pennisetum sp.)	Millet	Brown top	-
1194	-	Red bean	Oriental	-
1195	Phaseolus lunatus	Lima bean	-	
1196	Arachis hypogaea	Peanuts	Valencia	3/25/18
1197	Sorghum vulgare	Cane	Texas Ribbon	4/12/18
1198	Brassica napus	Rape	Essex	4/12/18
1199	Cynodon acuratus	-	-	4/17/18
1200	Digitaria didactyla	Grass	Blue Couch	-
1201	Zyosia spp.	"	Palm Beach	-
1202	Andropogon amersus perforatus	-	-	-
1203	-	Grass	Cayenut	-
1204	Saccharum biflorus	-	-	-
1205	Pennisetum (merkeri purpureum var.)	Grass	(similar to Napier grass) Merker	
1206	Zyosia spp.	-	-	-
1207	Phaseolus vulgaris		Oriental Red	1/1918
1208	" "	Beans	-	4/22/18
1209	Melilotus alba var.	Sweet Clover	Annual White	4/23/18
1210	Pennisetum pupureum	Napier grass		4/24/18
1211	Tephrosia candida	-	-	4/1/18
1212	Zea mays	Corn	Cuban Red	-
1213	Tephrosia villosa	-	-	4/1/18
1214	" hookeriana amoena var.	-	-	4/1/18
1215	Cassia mimosoides	-	-	4/1/18
1216	Cassia patellaria	-	-	4/1/18
1217	Cassia pumula	-	-	4/1/18
1218	Crotalaria alata	-	-	4/1/18
1219	Crotalaria usaramoensis	-	-	4/1/18
1220	Indigofera sumatrana	-	-	4/1/18

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

	AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
1	2 ozs.	A. F. Cooke, Hono.	-	2/1/13.	
2	-	-	-	-	
3	-	-	-	-	
4	-	-	-	-	
5	-	-	-	-	
6	½ lb.	-	-	-	
7	1 lb.	Aggeler & Musser, Los Ang.	-	-	
8	1 lb.	" " " " "	-	-	
9	1 plant	Bur. of Plant Ind., Wash. D.C. S. P. I. No. 31596	-	-	
10	-	- S. P. I. No. 02378	-	-	
11	-	- S. P. I. No. 02329	-	-	
12	-	- S. P. I. No. 41884	-	-	
13	-	- S. P. I. No. 38946	-	-	
14	-	- S. P. I. No. 42551	-	-	
15	-	- S. P. I. No. 43241	-	-	Variety of Napier.
16	-	- S. P. I. No. 02839	-	-	
17	-	- -	-	-	
18	-	Castro	-	-	
19	100 seed	H. D. Hughes, Iowa State College, Ames, Iowa	-	-	
20	½ oz.	J. B. Thompson, Gainesville, Florida.			
	1 oz.	P.J.S. Cramer, Buitenzorg, Java.	-	-	
	-	-	-	-	
	1 oz.	P.J.S. Cramer, Buitenzorg, Java.	-	-	
	1 oz.	" " "	-	-	
	1 oz.	" " "	-	-	
	1 oz.	" " "	-	-	
	1 oz.	" " "	-	-	
	1 oz.	" " "	-	-	
	1 oz.	" " "	-	-	

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

CESSION UMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
1221	Indigofera suffruticosa	-	-	4/1/18
1222	Phaseolus vulgaris	Bean	-	5/12/18
1223	Calathea allonya	Corns	Lleren	5/20/18
1224	Ricinus communis	Castor oil plant	-	6/19/18
1225	Colocasia esculenta	Yautias		6/17/18
1226	Vicia faba	Horse bean	-	6/18/18
1227	Manihot utilissima	White Cassava	Sipin mangi	6/18/18
1228	Manihot utilissima	" "	" valencia	6/18/18
1229	" "	" "	White Smooth Intermediate	6/18/18
1230	" "	Red Cassava	Sing King-manis (Kona)	6/18/18
1231	" "	" "	Mandioca Sao Pedro Treto	6/18/18
1232	Oryza sativa	Rice	(Shinriki var.)	7/23/18
1233	" "	"	Carolina Gold var.	7/23/18
1234	" "	"	Nataribune var.	7/23/18
1235	" "	"	Upland Inantipolo II var.	7/27/18
1236	" "	"	Conner var.	7/27/18
1237	" "	"	Cruz var.	7/27/18
1238	" "	"	Mancan I var.	7/27/18
1239	" "	"	Apostol var.	7/27/18
1240	" "	"	Manabun-ac var.	7/27/18
1241	Phaseolus lunatus	Lima bean	Lamao	-
1242	" - "	" " #1	Patani	8/9/18
1243	" - "	" " #2	"	8/9/18
1244	" - "	" " #3	"	8/9/18
1245	" - "	" " #4	"	8/9/18
1246	Phaseolus mungo	Mungo bean	Yellow	8/9/18
1247	Coix lacryma-jobi	Job's tear	Adlay (edible var.)	8/9/18
1248	-	Greenpod beans	Burgess	8/20/18
1249	Arachis hypogoea (Hypogaea)	Spanish peanuts		7/15/18
1250	-	Bean	Liberty Blue	8/8/18

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
1 oz.	P.J.S. Cramer, Buitenzorg, Java.	-	-	
50 seeds	Mills Seed, Rose Hill, N.Y.	-	-	
7	J.E.Higgins. Hort. No.	4050	-	
2 oz.	J. M. W., Honolulu	-	-	
15 tubers	A. L. Arthur, Waimea, Hawaii.	-	-	
25 lbs.	-	-	-	
2 cuttings	B. of A., Manila, P.I. S.P.I.	3897	-	
" "	" " " " "	3900	-	
" "	" " " " "	638	-	
" "	" " " " "	3899	-	
" "	" " " " "	3896	-	
4 #	U.S.D.A. C.I.No.	1642	-	
4#	U.S.D.A. C.I.No.	1645	-	
4#	U.S.D.A. C.I.No.	1561	-	
4#	Bur.Agri.,Manila. No.	29	-	
4#	" " " No.	10	-	
4#	" " " No.	62	-	
2#	" " " No.	22	-	
6#	" " " No.	52	-	
6#	" " "	-	-	
1 oz.	P. J. Wester, Zamboanaga, P. I.	-	-	
1 oz.	P.J. Wester.	-	-	
1 oz.	P. J. Wester.	-	-	
1 oz.	P. J. Wester	-	-	
1 oz.	P. J. Wester	-	-	
1 oz.	P. J. Wester	-	-	
1 oz.	P. J. Wester	-	-	
1#	Chung	-	-	
5#	Mr. Joseph Wong Leong	-	8/24-/18	
1 oz.	H.L.C.	-	-	

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

CCESSION UMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
1251	*Phaseolus vulgaris*	1200:1 bean	-	7/8/18
1252	Pueraria thunbergiana	Flour yam	Fungot	9/20/18
1253	*Arachis - hypogaea* (HYPOGAEA)	Peanuts	Cuban Red	9/1/18
1254	*Solanum - tuberosum*	Potato	Hamakua Hybrid	8/1/18
1255	-	Turnip	Red	8/5/18
1256	-	Sandy yam	Sargot	8/8/18
1257	*Solanum - tuberosum*	Potato	American Wonder	9/24/18
1258	" -	"	Netted Gem	9/24/18
1259	" -	Potato	Gold Coin	9/21/18
1260	" -	"	Snow	9/21/18
1261	" -	"	White Rose	9/21/18
1262	" -	"	Prize Taker	9/21/18
1263	" -	"	Green Mountain	9/21/18
1264	" -	"	Kula	9/21/18
1265	" -	"	New Era	9/21/18
1266	" -	"	Burbank	9/21/18
1267	" -	"	Scotch Rose	9/21/18
1268	" -	"	Pride of Multnomah	9/21/18
1269	*Ipomoea - Batatas*	Sweet potato	(found out yellow yam) -	11/25/18
1270	Cenchrus biflorus	-	-	11/13/18
1271	Indigofera sp.	-	(Caroliniana ?)	11/13/18
1272	Trifolium fragiferum	STRAWBERRY CLOVER -	-	11/13/18
1273	Dolicholus michauxii	(wild legume)	-	11/13/18
1274	Cynodon dactylon (CYNODON)	BERMUDA GRASS -	-	11/13/18
1275	Melilotus parviflora	-	King Island Melilot	11/13/18
1276	Paspalum larranagai (URVILLEI)	VASEY GRASS -	-	11/13/18
1277	Oryzopsis miliacea	SMILO GRASS -	-	11/13/18
1278	Anthephora hermaphrodita	-	-	11/13/18
1279	Paspalum notatum	BAHIA GRASS -	-	11/13/18
1280	*Trifolium fragiferum*	Strawberry clover	-	11/13/18

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

	AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
1	1 oz.	H.L.C.	-	-	
2	25 cuttings	H.L.C.	-	-	
3	1 #	Station strain	-	-	
4	10#	Castner substation	-	-	
5	1/1 oz.	Yamato, Honokaa	-	-	
6	½ #	H.L.C.	-	-	
7	10 #	Krauss	-	-	
8	10 #	"	-	-	
9	10 #	"	-	-	
10	10 #	"	-	-	
11	10 #	"	-	-	
12	10 #	"	-	-	
13	10 #	"	-	-	
14	10 #	"	-	-	
15	10 #	"	-	-	
16	10 #	"	-	-	
17	10 #	"	-	-	
18	10 #	"	-	-	
19	20 cuttings	J. B. Brayton, Kohala, Hawaii.		-	
20	1 oz.	J.B.Thompson, Gainesville, Fla.	S.P.I.# 33602	-	
21	2 oz. seeds	" " "	-	-	
22	2 oz. seeds	" " " Fla.No.	1887	-	
23	2 oz. seeds	" " "	-	-	
24	1 oz.	" " " S.P.I.#	38035	-	
25	3 oz. seeds	" " " (Obtained from Wairoa, N.Z.)	Fla.# 1948-	-	
26	4 oz. seeds	J.B.Thompson, Gaines., Fla.	Fla. # 1947	-	
27	2 oz. seeds	" " " " S.P.I. #	32452	-	
28	3 oz.	" " " " Fla.#	1908		
29	4 oz.	" " " " S.P.I.#	35067	-	
30	2 oz.	" " " " Fla.#	4171	-	

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

CESSION UMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
1281	Pennisetum merkeri	Merkergrass	-	11/13/18
1282	Chrysopogon montanus	-	-	11/13/18
1283	Chloris virgata	FEATHER FINGERGRASS -	-	11/13/18
1284	Andropogon barbinodis	-	-	11/13/18
1285	Phaseolus ~~vulgaris~~ COCCINEUS	Beans	Maui Red	1/2/19
1286	" -	"	Calico	1/3/19
1287	" -	"	Maui White	1/2/19
1288	Cajanus indicus	Pigeon peas	-	1/20/19
1289	" "	" "	-	1/20/19
1290	" "	" "	-	1/20/19
1291	-	Cassava	(White)	-
1292	Cajanus indicus	Pigeon peas	-	1/20/19
1293	Colocasia antiquorum ESCULENTA	Taro	Dryland	12/1/18
1294	Medicago sativa	Alfalfa	Cheno (Wing strain)	1/25/19
1295	" "	"	Liscomb " "	1/25/19
1296	" "	"	Cossack var.	1/25/19
1297	" "	"	(Lyman strain) Grimm var.	1/25/19
1298	" "	"	Grimm var. (Wing strain)	1/25/19
1299	" "	"	Peruvian var. T.M.D.	1/25/19
1300	Medicago sativa	"	Semipalastinsk (Wing strain)	1/25/19
1301	" "	"	Utah var. (Wing strain)	1/25/19
1302	" "	"	Idaho strain (Wing strain)	1/25/19
1303	" "	"	Texas strain	1/25/19
1304	Cajanus - indicus	Pigeon peas	-	1/25/19
1305	Manihot utilissima	Cassava	Blackerlick	12/5/19
1306	" - "	"	Sweet #1	-
1307	" - "	"	Jackral	12/5/19
1308	" - "	"	Small leaf	12/5/19
1309	" - "	"	Red greenaway	12/5/19
1310	" - "	"	French #3	12/5/19

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
½ oz.	J.B.Thompson, Gainesville, Fla.	Fla.#1824 S.P.I.43241	-	
1 oz.	J.B. Thompson, " "	Fla.# 1070 S.P.I. 32315	-	
½ oz.	" " " " "	Fla.# 1585 S.P.I. 36255	-	
1 oz.	" " " " "	Fla. 1084 S.P.I. 2293	-	
5 lbs.	Terr.Mkt. Their No.	2509	-	
5 lbs.	" " Their No.	2645	-	
5 lbs.	" " " "	2403	-	
1 oz.	Hort Department	-	-	
1 oz.	-	-	-	
1 oz.	-	-	-	
-	C.A. Sahr	-	-	
-	Krauss	-	-	
10	H.L. Chung	-	-	
1 oz.	F. G. Krauss, Haiku.	-	-	
1 oz.	" " " "	-	-	
1 oz.	" " " "	-	-	
1 oz.	" " " "	-	-	
1 oz.	" " " "	-	-	
1 oz.	" " " "	-	-	
1 oz.	" " " "	-	-	
1 oz.	" " " "	-	-	
1 oz.	" " " "	-	-	
1 oz.	" " " "	-	-	
1#	" " " "	-	-	
1 cutting	Washington. S.P.I.	28440	-	
-	Washington, U.S.D.A. "	28432	-	
-	" " "	28437	-	
-	" " "	28435	-	
-	" " "	28434	-	
-	" " "	28439	-	

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

CCESSION NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
1311	Manihot utilissima	Cassava	White greenaway	12/5/19
1312	" - "	"	Bitter No. 1	12/5/19
1313	" - "	"	Blue top	"
1314	" - "	"	Bitter No. 4	"
1315	" - "	"	Bitter	6/18/18
1316	Lycopersicum esculentum	Tomato	Ponderosa	5/8/20
1317	Tripsacum laxum	Grass	Guatemala	4/30/20
1318	Vigna sesquipedalis	Yard Long Bean	Brown	6/15/25
1319	Crotalaria mesopontica		Early Freeman	6/28/20
1320	SOLANUM TUBEROSUM -	Potato	Unknown	6/8/18
1321	Ipomoea Batatas	" sweet	"	"
1322	Solanum tuberosum	"	Netted Gem - A sport from Burbank var.	-
1323	Ipomoea Batatas	Sweet potato	-	2/1919
1324	" - "	" "		
1325	Tripsacum laxum	Grass	Guatemala	-
1326	STIZOLOBIUM -	Velvet Bean	New Era	2/21/19
1327	Phaseolus vulgaris	Beans	White Navy Giant	6/1919
1328	Sorghum vulgare sudanensis	Grass	Sudan	4/1/19
1329	Vigna ~~catjeng~~ SINENSIS	Cowpea	Local	4/15/19
1330	" marina	"	(A wild legume)	7/15/19
1331	PHASEOLUS VULGARIS -	Bean	-	-
1332	-	-	-	7/14/19
1333	STIZOLOBIUM -	Velvet Bean	Bush	5/8/20
1334	RICINUS COMMUNIS	Castor Bean	-	-
1335	Coriandrum sativum	- CORIANDA	-	8/26/27
1336	-	Turnip	Giant Field	1/6/18
1337	Tripsacum laxum	Grass	Guatemala	8/20/19
1338	VIGNA SESQUIPEDALIS	Yard Long Bean	Black	-
1339	-	Sweet pepper	Medium	1926
1340	Cajanus indicus	Pigeon peas	New Era	-

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
-	U.S.D.A. S.P.I.#	28433	-	
-	" "	28438	-	
-	" "	28431	-	
-	" "	28436	-	
-	Manila	-		
Few seeds	K.F. Lum	-	-	
1 pkg.	-	-	4/30/20	
½ oz.	F. Mercado, U.S.E.S.	-	-	
	(New supply from voluntary crop in Field B4)	S.P.I. # 37011	-	
1 tuber	F. Mercado, U.S.E.S.	-	-	
"	" "			Waialua, O.T.
4 lbs.	Krauss			
40	H.L. Chung -(40 Sweet Potato cuttings from 40 hybrid seedlings from C. of H).			
	F. Mercado, U.S.E.S.			
	U.S.D.A.	-	-	
25 lbs.	Krauss , Maui.	-	-	
3 lbs.	Terr. Fair			
5 lbs.	C. Feed Co., Hon.			
6 oz.	Expt. Sta., Guadaloupe			
1 oz.	H.L. Chung, U.S.E.S.			
"	" "			
"	" "			
"	Krauss			
-	-			
1 oz.	F. Mercado, U.S.E.S.	-		
1 pkt.	H.L. Chung, China.			
1 pkt.	C. V. Piper S.P.I.#	47396		
-			1927	
3 peppers	F. Mercado, U.S.E.S.		-	
100 lbs.	F. G. Krauss, Hailou, Maui.	-	-	

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

CCESSION NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
1341	Ipomoea Batatas	Sweet potato	-	-
1342	Pueraria thunbergiana	Kudzu	-	9/17/20
1343	-	-	-	-
1344	Ricinus communis	Castor bean	Kyausk	7/24/19
1345	Ipomoea Batatas	Sweet potato	-	-
1346	" "	" "	Wahiapele	-
1347	" "	" "		
1348	Ricinus communis	Castor bean	-	8/1/19
1349	" "	" "		-
1350	" "	" "	-	8/6/19
1351	" "	" "	-	8/6/19
1352		Wonder Forage plant	-	8/30/19
1353	Brassica napus	Dwarf Essex Rape	-	9/5/19
1354	Medicago sativa	Alfalfa	Sandy land	2/3/20
1355	" - "	"	Dryland	-
1356	" - "	"	Heavy land	-
1357	" - "	"	Commercial common	-
1358	" - "	"	Wet land	-
1359	" - "	"	Smooth Peruvian	-
1360	" - "	"	Hairy Peruvian	-
1361	Phaseolus	Edible Gourd or New Guinea Bean	-	2/17/20
1362	Capsicum	Sweet pepper	Pimiento	"
1363	PISUM SATIVUM	Stragem peas	-	"
1364	" - "	Sweet peas	Dwarf Gray	"
1365	" - "	Gradus peas	-	"
1366	" - "	Tall Telephone peas		"
1367	-	Admiral peas	-	"
1368	-	Excelsior peas	Nott's	"
1369	SORGHUM VULGARE	Corn, Broom	Dwarf Evergreen	"
1370	Sorghum "	" "	Tall	"

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
	Judge Vaughan	-	-	
1½ lb.	C.C. Morse.	-	-	
-	-	-	-	
-	W. A. Leonard, American Consulate, Columbo, Ceylon.	-	-	
-	C. H. Bellina	-	-	
-	F. Mercado	-	-	
	" "			
3 oz.	H.L. Chung	-	-	
-	-	-	-	
1 oz.	H.L. Chung (From Castner District).	-	-	
½ oz.	H.L. Chung (From Castner District).	-	-	
1 lb.	A & M., Los Angeles.	-	-	
3 lb.	" " "	-	-	
Sample	Bomberger Seed Co., Modesto, Calif.	-	-	
"	" " " "	-	-	
-	" " " "	-	-	
Sample	" " " "	-	-	
"	" " " "	-	-	
"	" " " "	-	-	
"	" " " "	-	-	
1 pkt.	A. & M., Los Angeles,	-	-	
2 "	H. L. Chung.	-	-	
½ lb.	A. & M., Los Angeles.	-	-	
1 lb.	A. & M., Los Angeles.	-	-	
"	" " "	-	-	
"	" " "	-	-	
"	" " "	-	-	
"	" " "	-	-	
"	" " "	-	-	
"	" " "	"	-	

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

CCESSION NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
1371	Daucus carota-	Carrots	Yellow Belgian	2/17/20
1372	-	Beets	Half Sugar Rose	2/17/20
1373		Sugar Beets	Sindstrup	"
1374		Beets	Giant Yellow	"
1375	Axonopus ~~compressus~~ affinis (Chase)	Carpet grass	-	1/31/20
1376	Caapin kayenna	Grass	Cayenne	2/19/20
1377	Atriplex semibaccata	Australian saltbush	-	1/5/20
1378	Andropogon ~~sorghum~~ SORGHUM VULGARE	White Kafir corn	Black-hulled	2/26/20
1379	" "	Darso		2/26/20
1380	Polytrias praemorsa	Grass	Java	2/26/20
1381	Manihot utilissima	Cassava	Waialua	-
1382				
1383	Vigna sinensis	Cowpea	Var. Hybrid Hawaii Expt. Sta.	7/8/19
1384	Zea mays	Sweet Corn	Golden Bantam	11/1919
1385	Manihot utilissima	Cassava	Florida #1	-
1386	Manihot "	"	Var. #2	-
1387	Manihot "	"	Mandioca tapicuru	10/10/19
1388	Manihot utilissima	"	Aipin mangi	10/10/19
1389	" - "	"	" valencia	"
1390	" - "	"	Mandioca Sao Pedro Preto	"
1391	" - "	"	Aipin manteiga	"
1392	" - "	"	Mandioca creolinha	"
1393	" - "	"	Mandioca Basiorao	"
1394	" - "	"	" Itaparica	"
1395	Canavalia ENSIFORMIS	Jack Bean	-	-
1396	-	Muskmelon	Child's Supreme	4/10/20
1397	Lycopersicon esculentum	Tomato	" Snowball	4/10/20
1398	Zea mays	Sweet Corn	60 days early market	"
1399	" " -	" "	Honeydew	-
1400	" " -	" "	Golden cream	4/10/20

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
1 lb.	A. & M., Los Angeles.	-	-	
"	" " " "	-	-	
"	" " " "	-	-	
"	" " " "	-	-	
2 "	U.S.D.A., FHB	8790	-	
6 cuttings	C. V. Piper, U.S.D.A. S.P.I.	38946	2/21/20	
3 lbs.	" " "	-	-	
4 "	Okla. Exp. Sta.	-	-	
" "	" " "	-	-	
1 pkt.	C. V. Piper, U.S.D.A. S.P.I.	32111	3/30/20	
-	-	-	-	
2 oz.	Chung.	-	-	
2 lbs.	Krauss.			
-	"			
-	"			
4	J. F. Rock, Col. of Haw.	-	-	Buitenzorg, Java
-	" " " " " "	-	-	"
-	" " " " " "	-	-	"
-	" " " " " "	-	-	"
-	" " " " " "	-	-	"
-	" " " " " "	-	-	"
-	" " " " " "	-	-	"
-	" " " " " "	-	-	"
-	-	-	-	
1 pkt.	Mrs. Sherley	-	-	
" "	" "	-	-	
" "	" "	-	-	
-	" "	-	4/10/20	
1 pkt.	" "	-	-	

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

CCESSION NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
1401	- -	Watermelon	Klondika	4/10/20
1402	Capsicum (Pepper)	Sweet Pepper	-	-
1403	Ipomoea batatas	" Potato	-	-
1404	Medicago - sativa	Alfalfa	India	-
1405	Vigna sinensis	Cowpeas	Local	-
1406	Dactylis glomerata	Grass	Orchard	-
1407	Eremochloa ophiuroides	"	Hunan	2/26/20
1408	Pachyrrhizus erosus	Yam	Sandy Yam or Yam Bean	2/1/19
1409	Vigna sesquipedalis	Yard Long bean	—	-
1410	Vigna sinensis	Cowpeas	—	5/8/20
1411	Vigna - sinensis	"	—	"
1412	Vigna - sinensis	"	Black	2/8/19
1413	Panicum sp.	Grass	Cayenne (red)	7/2/20
1414	Ipomoea Batatas	Sweet Potato	—	3/10/20
1415	Zea mays	Guam corn	Yellow strain	—
1416	Panicum stagninum	—	—	9/1920
1417	Zea mays	—	—	10/3/20
1418	—	Sugar Beet	Kleen Wanzleban	9/28/20
1419	—	" "	Idaho-grown	"
1420	—	" "	Michigan-grown strain	—
1421	—	Green Mustard	—	11/13/20
1422	—	White "	—	"
1423	—	Chinese Cabbage	Wong Tna Park	"
1424	Zea mays	Yellow Flint Corn	Calamba	12/29/20
1425	" "	" " "	Calanany	"
1426	" — "	Corn	Maro	"
1427	Zea mays	" (Flint)	Black	"
1428	" — "	"	Brown	"
1429	" — "	"	Curzo	—
1430	Zea mays	"	Dubblood	10/1920

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
1 pkt.	Mrs. Sherley	-	-	
"	F. Mercado, U.S.E.S.	-	4/7/31	
-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	
1 pkt.	U.S.D.A. S.P.I. #	46675	3/30/20	
50 seeds	H. L. Chung.	-	2/8/19	
-	-	-	-	
1 pkt.	Selection	—	—	
"	" (From whippoorwill seeds)	—	—	
4 seeds	From voluntary plant.	—	—	
5 stools	Bur. Plant Ind. S.P.I.#	38946	—	
2 tubers	H.L.C. (Tubers direct from China)	—	6/15/20	
—	—	—	—	
1 pkt.	Rizal Province, Philippines	F.H.B. 8891 S.P.I. 48427.	—	
35 lbs.	From 240 ft.	—	—	
2 lbs.	U. S. D. A.	—	—	
"	"	—	—	
"	"	—	—	
½ lb.	Yee Wo Chan, Hon.	—	—	
"	" " " "	—	—	
"	" " " "	—	—	
3 ears	—	—	—	
"	—	—	—	
"	—	—	—	
1 pkt.	E. M. Ehrhan (From Bolivia, S. A.)	—	—	
"	" " "	—	—	
—	" " "	—	—	
1 ear	From Kula.	—	—	

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

CCESSION NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
1431	Vigna sinensis	Cowpea	Grout	1/27/21
1432	" —	"	Large Blackeye	—
1433	" —	"	Couch	—
1434	" —	"	Iron	—
1435	" —	"	Cal. Blackeye	—
1436	" —	"	Victor	—
1437	" —	"	Brown crowder	—
1438	" —	"	Taylor	—
1439	" —	"	Potomac	—
1440	" —	"	Arlington	—
1441	" —	"	Black	—
1442	" —	"	Native Blackeye	—
1443	" —	"	Ex. Ey. Blackeye	—
1444	" —	"	Buff Catjeng	—
1445	" —	"	Asparagus Bean	—
1446	" —	"	Columbia	—
1447	" —	"	Early Buff	—
1448	" —	"	" Red	—
1449	" —	"	" Ramahorn	—
1450	" —	"	Sugar Crowder	—
1451	" —	"	New Era	—
1452	Lycopersicon esculentum	Tomato	—	10/1/20
1453	" — "	Tomato No. 1	Station Hybrid	—
1454	" — "	" " 2	—	—
1455	" — "	" " 3	—	—
1456	" — "	" " 4	—	—
1457	" — "	Tomato	John Baer	3/2/21
1458	Zea mays	Corn	Yellow	10/1920
1459	Zea mays	Sweet Corn	Pocahontas Early	4/1/21
1460	" "	" "	Henderson Sweet	4/1/21

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
1 lb.	B. P. I. F.H.B.	80111	—	
—	— S.P.I.	—	—	
—	— F.H.B.	80111	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	11-14-30	
—	—	—	11-14-30	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	11-14-30	
—	—	—	11-14-30	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	11-14-30	
Few seeds	K. F. Lum	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
1 pkt. (10 ±)	Jung Seed Co., Randolf, Wis.	—	—	
—	St. Croix, Virgin Is., U.S.A.	—	—	
1 pkt.	R. P. Bainbridge, Catskill, N.Y., R.F.D. # 2.	—	—	
"	" " " "	—	8-30-2	

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

CCESSION NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
1461	Zea mays	Sweet Corn	Golden Bantam	4/1/21
1462	—	—	—	—
1463	—	—	—	—
1464	Soja max	Soy Beans	Black Eyebrow	4/21/21
1465	" — "	" "	Peking	4/21/21
1466	" — "	" "	Hahto	4/21/21
1467	" — "	" "	Mandarin	"
1468	" — "	" "	Barchet	"
1469	" — "	" "	Virginia	"
1470	" — "	" "	Manchu	"
1471	" — "	" "	Wilson Fine	"
1472	Vigna sesquipedalis ?	Yard Long Beans	—	4/20/21
1473	Dolichos lablab	Beans	Stringless Bonavist	—
1474	Crotalaria juncea	SUNN HEMP	—	5/16/21
1475	Lupinus albus	Lupin	—	12/30/20
1476	Saccharum officinarum	Sugar Cane	D 1135	5/1/21
1477	" — "	Sugar Cane	109	5/1/21
1478	" — "	" "	Lahaina	"
1479	" — "	Egyptian Corn	—	8/1/21
1480	Trifolium ALEXANDRINUM sp.	Berseem Clover	Mesgawi	5/21/21
1481	Trifolium Subterraneum	subterranean clover	—	"
1482	TRIFOLIUM — SUBTERRANEUM	Strawberry Clover	Tarwei	"
1483	Eriochloa POLYSTACHYA Subglabra	CARIB GRASS, MALOJILLO	—	"
1484	Polytrias Praemorsa	Grass	Java	"
1485	Solanum Bullatum	—	—	"
1486	Exophorus unisetus	Grass	Mexican	"
1487	Pennisetum setosum	—	—	"
1488	" complanatum	—	—	"
1489	Solanum — tuberosum	Potato	Dark Purple	5/24/21
1490	" — "	"	Mahakua Hybrid	5/20/21
			Hamakua "	

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
1 pkt.	R.P. Bainbridge, Catskill, N.Y.	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
2 lbs.	U.S.D.A. S.P.I.#	371	— 7-18-21	
"	" "	376	—	
"	" "	373	— 7-18-21	
"	" "	373	—	
1 lb.	" "	383	7-18-21	
2 lbs.	" "	348	7-18-21	
2 lbs.	" "	413	7-18-21	
2 lbs.	" F.H.B.	80186	7-18-21	
2 doz.	P.C. Morris, 975 Prospect, Hon.	—	7-18-21	
1	— S.P.I.#	52360	7-18-21	
—	Porto Rico Expt. Sta.	—	6-24-24	
10 lbs.	F.G. Krauss.	—	—	
21 cuttings	H.S.P.A. — Thru Mr. Kunkel.	—	3-8-20	
20 cuttings	" " " "	—	3-8-20	
"	" " " " "	—	3-8-20	
1 lb.	—	—	8/3/21	
1 pkt.	Pan Pacific Traders Co, Hon.	—	—	
"	" " " " "	—	—	
"	" " " " "	—	—	
"	C.V. Piper F.H.B. S.P.I. No.	80305 38892	—	
—	" F.H.B. S.P.I. No.	80305 32111	—	
1 pkt.	" F.H.B. S.P.I. No.	80305 42815	—	
"	U.S.D.A. S.P.I. No.	50650	7/27/21	
"	C.V. Piper F.H.B. S.P.I. #	80305 03262	—	J Rock
8 "	" S.P.I #	49763	—	J
9 12	H.L. Shaw, Hon. (from Oregon)	—	6/10/21	
0 12	Y. Yamata, Honokaa.	—	—	

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

CCESSION NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
1491	Manihot utilissima	Cassava	Wiebke	6/9/21
1492	Solanum tuberosum	Potato	Maryland Large Late	6/3/21
1493	" — "	"	" Smooth Late	6/30/21
1494	" — "	"	" Round "	"
1495	SORGHUM VULGARE	Egyptian Corn	—	8/2/21
1496	BRASSICA NAPUS	Rape	—	8/2/21
1497				
1498	—	Bean	Cut Short or Corn Hill	8/2/21
1499	~~SORG~~ —	Millet	—	"
1500	SORGHUM VULGARE	Corn	Kafir	"
1501	Melilotus ALBA VAR. ANNUA HUBAM CLOVER		Hubam	8/25/21
1502	" — " " "	Clover	"	6/8/21
1503	—	Beans	Climbing	11/22/21
1504	—	Kale	Jersey	12/12/21
1505	—	"	Giant Marrow	"
1506	—	Mangel	Giant Yellow Inter.	"
1507	—	"	Mammoth Long Red	12/12/21
1508	—	"	Champion Yellow Globe	"
1509	—	"	Yellow Tankard	"
1510	Ipomoea Batatas	Sweet Potato	—	12/13/21
1511	—	—	—	4/8/22
1512	Phaseolus vulgaris	Bean	Pole	4/7/22
1513	—	Squash	—	4/7/22
1514	—	Melon	Persian	"
1515	Ipomoea Batatas	Sweet Potato	—	5/18/22
1516	" "	" "	Piapia	"
1517	" "	" "	—	5/17/22
1518	" "	" "	Limawiwi	5/18/22
1519	" "	" "	Mohihi launui	"
1520	" "	" "	" laulili	"

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
100 cuttings	F.G. Krauss.	—	—	
3 Tubers	Maryland Agri. Exp. Sta., College Park, Maryland.	—	—	
2	" " "	—	—	
3	" " "	—	—	
1 lb.	Col. Seed. Co., 147 Market St., S.F., Calif. (From H.L. Chung)	—	—	
½ lb.	" " " "	—	—	
10¢ worth	Col. Seed. Co., S.F., Calif.	—	—	
1 lb.	(Secured personally From Calif. Seed Co. Calif) H.L. Chung.	—	—	
"	" — Calif. Seed Co..	—	—	
10 lbs.	Pan Pacific Traders, Ltd.	—	—	
1 pkt.	Lowa.	—	—	
—	Lieut. Phipp's Home, Pearl Harbor.	—	—	
¼ lb.	C.C. Morse.	—	—	
"	" "	—	—	
1 lb	" "	—	—	
"	" "	—	—	
"	" "	—	—	
"	" "	—	—	
1 Tuber	Given To H.L. Chung by Chinese (Direct From China)	—	—	
8 oz.	F.S.P.I. Wash. D.C. F.H.B.	41735-1	—	
1 pkt.	Capt. F.M. Sprague, 216 - 15th St., S.F. Calif.	—	—	
"	" " "	—	—	
"	" " "	—	—	
20 cuttings	Hilo.	—	—	
" "	"	—	—	
" "	"	—	—	
" "	"	—	—	
" "	"	—	—	
" "	"	—	—	

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

ACCESSION NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
1521	Ipomoea Batatas	Sweet Potato	Apo	5/18/22
1522	Lycopersicon esculentum	Tomato	—	5/22/22
1523	TAGETES ERECTA	Marigold	Orange Double	"
1524	Brassica Napus	Mangel	Golden Tankard	5/25/22
1525	" — "	"	Yellow Intermediate	"
1526	" — "	"	Sugar	"
1527	" — "	"	Intermediate	"
1528	" — "	"	Prize Winner Globe	"
1529	" — "	"	Mammoth Long Red	"
1530	Melilotus alba	WHITE SWEETCLOVER	Vetturina	"
1531	Ervum lens	—	Lente F.	"
1532	Trigonella Foenum Graecum Fienno greco.	Fenugreek	—	"
1533	Medicago sativa	— ALFALFA	—	"
1534	Melilotus altamura	—	—	"
1535	Medicago ~~lupulina~~	BLACK MEDIC	—	"
1536	Veccia capracotta	—	—	"
1537	Vicia ~~croitia~~ ERVILEA	BITTER VETCH	Jerva F.	"
1538	Lathyrus sativus	Grass pea	—	—
1539	Farchia	—	—	—
1540	Lente Grigoverde	—	—	—
1541	Ervum lens	—	Lente	—
1542	Galega officinalis	COMMON GOATS RUE	Capraggine	—
1543	Onobrychis viciaefolia	SAINFOIN	—	—
1544	Ornithopus sativus	SERRADELA	Serradella	—
1545	Trifolium incarnatum	CRIMSON CLOVER	—	—
1546	Crotalaria ~~sp.~~ JUNCEA	Sunn Hemp	Mutard	6/27/22
1547	Ipomoea Batatas	Sweet Potato	Jewel Yam	—
1548	" — "	" "	Pixie Yam	—
1549	" — "	" "	Wait's Improved Stem	—
1550	" — "	" "	Big Leaf	—

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
20 cuttings	Hilo.	—	—	
—	H.L. Chung.	—	—	
2 Flowers	" "	—	—	
1 pkt.	Sutton & Son, Reading, England.	—	—	
"	" " "	—	—	
"	" " "	—	—	
"	" " "	—	—	
"	" " "	—	—	
"	" " "	—	—	
"	Italy.	—	—	
"	"	—	—	
"	"	—	—	
"	"	—	—	
"	"	—	—	
"	"	—	—	
"	"	—	—	
"	"	—	—	
—	"	—	—	
—	"	—	—	
—	"	—	—	
—	"	—	—	
—	"	—	—	
—	"	—	—	
—	"	—	—	
—	"	—	—	
—	"	—	—	
23 seeds	U.S.E.S.	—	—	
—	—	—	—	Second lot
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

ACCESSION NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
1551	Ipomoea Batatas	Sweet Potato	Old Long Red	—
1552	" — "	" "	Pumpkin Spanish	—
1553	" — "	" "	Early Carolina	—
1554	" — "	" "	Belmont	—
1555	" — "	" "	New Gem	—
1556	" — "	" "	Porto Rico	—
1557	Dioclea altissima	—	—	—
1558	Cajanus indicus	Pigeon Peas	New Era Strain "D"	7/28/22
1559	Ipomoea Batatas	Sweet Potato	Southern Queen	—
1560	" — "	" "	Nancy Hall	—
1561	" — "	" "	" "	—
1562	" — "	" "	Triumph	—
1563	" — "	" "	Yellow Jersey	—
1564	" — "	" "	Big Stem "	—
1565	" — "	" "	Japanese Sweet. Brown,	—
1566	" — "	" "	" " "	—
1567	" — "	" "	Red Jersey	—
1568	" — "	" "	Big Leaf Improved	—
1569	" — "	" "	Miles Yam	—
1570	" — "	" "	Creola	—
1571	" — "	" "	Early Carolina	—
1572	" — "	" "	Pumpkin Yam	—
1573	" — "	" "	Pierson	—
1574	" — "	" "	Gen. Grant Vineless	—
1575	" — "	" "	Vine	—
1576	" — "	" "	Norton Yam (Cooley)	—
1577	" — "	" "	Pumpkin Yam	—
1578	" — "	" "	Early Carolina	—
1579	" — "	" "	Yellow Yam	—
1580	" — "	" "	Red Bermuda	—

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
40 seeds	Huleia, Kauai.	—	—	
—	Waihee Farm, Maui.	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

CCESSION NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
1581	Ipomoea Batatas	Sweet Potato	Shorthorn	—
1582	" — "	" "	Myer's Early	—
1583	" — "	" "	Yellow Strasburg	—
1584	" — "	" "	Enormous	—
1585	Zea mays	—	Paymaster	8/18/22
1586	" "	—	Hickory King	"
1587	" "	—	Mexican June	"
1588	" "	—	Luce's	"
1589	" "	—	—	"
1590	—	Pigeon Peas	—	8/18/22
1591	Ipomoea Batatas	Sweet Potato	Porto Rico	—
1592	" — "	" "	Triumph	—
1593	Crotalaria sp.	~~Peas (?)~~ Rattlepod		7/8/22
1594	—	Chinese legume	—	9/3/22
1595	—	—	—	"
1596	Ipomoea Batatas	Sweet Potato	Mahihi	7/17/22
1597	" — "	" "	Maunana	—
1598	" — "	" "	Mahina	—
1599	" — "	" "	Pu	—
1600	" — "	" "	Maunuia or Manu	—
1601	" — "	" "	Kikiki	—
1602	" — "	" "	Mahihi	—
1603	" — "	" "	Mauanona or Kauale or Lau Kalapone.	—
1604	" — "	" "	Naleimaile	—
1605	" — "	" "	Piko lehua	—
1606	" — "	" "	Kauai	—
1607	" — "	" "	Koloa I.	—
1608	" — "	" "	" 2	—
1609	" — "	" "	" 3	—
1610	" — "	" "	—	6/18/22
1610.40	} only seedlings saved from 1610 (9/1/35)			

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
1 ear.	H. L. Chung, Haiku, Maui.	—	—	
"	" " "	—	—	
"	" " "	—	—	
"	" " "	—	—	
"	" " "	—	—	
7 lbs.	Fish and Game Commission, Makapu Station.	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
8 oz.	Hawaii — gathered by H. L. Chung on roadside	—	—	
12	Miss Lillian Moo. Kaimuki	—	—	
16 seeds	Miss Lillian Moo, 16th Ave, "	—	—	
—	H. L. Chung. Kauai.	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
87 seedlings	Field N — U.S.E.S.	—	7/18/22	

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

CCESSION NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
1611	Ipomoea Batatas	Sweet Potato	Kapaa	7/28/22
1612	Agropyron DASYSTACHYUM(C2) lanceolatum	Grass THICKSPIKE WHEATGRASS	—	—
1613	" tenerum PAUCIFLORUM(C3)	" SLENDER WHEATGRASS	—	—
1614	Bromus inermis (I12)	" SMOOTH BROME	—	—
1615	" vulgaris (I17)	"	—	—
1616	Dactylis glomerata (I18)	ORCHARD GRASS	—	—
1617	Elymus condensatus (I23)	" GIANT WILD-RYE	—	—
1618	Muhlenbergia racemosa	" MUSH MUHLY	—	—
1619	Stipa viridula (P36)	" GREEN NEEDLEGRASS	—	—
1620	Festuca elatior (I25)	"MEADOW FESCUE	—	12/20/22
1621	Agropyron PAUCIFLORUM(C4) violaceum	" SLENDER WHEATGRASS	—	"
1622	Agrostis alba vulgaris TENUIS (I7)	" COLONIAL BENT	—	"
1623	Elymus glaucus	" BLUE WILD-RYE	—	"
1624	Glyceria R grandis	AMERICAN MANNAGRASS "	Reed Meadow	—
1625	Agropyron cristatum	"	Crested Wheat	—
1626	" scoparius	PRAIRIE " BEARDGRASS	Little Beard	—
1627	Bouteloua GRACILIS stenostachya	"	Blue gramma	—
1628	Stipa viridula	GREEN Needlegrass	Green Stipa	—
1629	" comata	NEEDLE-AND-THREAD "	Needle	—
1630	Phalaris BIS arundinacea	"	Reed canary	—
1631	Elymus condensatus	GIANT " WILD-RYE	Giant Rye	—
1632	" glaucus	BLUE " WILD-RYE	Rye	—
1633	Digitaria sp.	←	—	—
1634	" "	—	—	—
1635	Panicum capillare	Grass WITCHGRASS	Witch	—
1636	Astragalus CAROLINIANUS canadensis	Vetch CAROLINA MILKVETCH	Milk	—
1637	Vicia angustifolia	NARROWLEAF VETCH	Vetch	—
1638	Medicago lupulina	— BLACK MEDIC	Yellow Trefoil	—
1639	Beckmania erucaeformis	Grass AMERICAN	Slough grass	—
1640	Zea maize MAYS	Corn	Henderson Hybrid	—

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
—	Choy	—	—	
1 pkt.	Idaho Expt. Sta. Moscow, Idaho.	—	12/20/22	
"	" " "	—	"	
"	" " "	—	"	
"	" " "	—	"	
"	" " "	—	"	
"	" " "	—	"	
"	" " "	—	"	
"	" " "	—	"	
"	" " "	—	—	
"	" " "	—	—	
"	" " "	—	—	
"	" " "	—	—	
—	—	—	11/13/22	
—	—	—	"	
—	—	—	"	
—	—	—	"	
—	—	—	"	
—	—	—	"	
—	—	—	"	
—	—	—	"	
—	—	—	"	
—	— SPI #	46462	"/1/22	
—	— "	03266	"	
—	—	—	11/13/22	
—	—	—	11/13/22	
—	—	—	"	
—	—	—	"	
—	—	—	"	
20z.	U.S.E.S., Hon.	—	4/11/22	

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

CCESSION NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
1641	Medicago sativa	Alfalfa	Hairy Peruvian	1922
1642	Syringa amurensis Rupr.	—	—	3/8/23
1643	Schizandra chinensis Baill.	—	—	"
1644	Cladrastis amurensis Buge.	LEGUMINOUS PLANT	—	"
1645	Plagiospermum sinense Oliver.	—	—	3/8/23
1646	Phellodendron amurense Rupr.	CACTACEAE sp.	—	"
1647	Vitis amurensis Rupr.	—	—	"
1648	Tilia amurensis Kom.	—	—	"
1649	" manshurica R.M.	—	—	"
1650	~~Andropogon~~ Holcus sorghum, Brot.	—	Choal su su	"
1651	Phaseolus lunatus	Lima	Climbing	6/9/22
1652	~~Andropogon~~ Holcus sorghum, Brot.	—	Nian kaoliang	3/8/23
1653	" "	" —	Tie chu mi Tsa	"
1654	" "	" —	Hun kaoliang	"
1655	Acanthopanax sessiliflorus, Seem.	—	—	"
1656	Eleutherococcus senticosus, Max.	—	—	"
1657	Fraxinus manshurica, Rupr.	—	—	"
1658	Andropogon Holcus sorghum, Brot.	—	Tsa kaoliang	"
1659	" Holcus "	" —	Shêjen kaoliang	"
1660	Ophlismenus frumentaceus Fransh. et Sav.	—	Pai Tsa.	"
1661	Panicum miliaceum,	BROOMCORN MILLET	Ti Tzu mi	"
1662	" "	" "	Huang nian mi Tsa	"
1663	" "	" "	Nei mi Tsa	"
1664	" "	" "	Hun niang mi Tsa	"
1665	Ni Setarian L.	—	Fan ku Tsa	—
1666	Setaria italica L.	ITALIAN MILLET	" " "	—
1667	" " "	" — "	Nun niang ku	3/8/23
1668	" " "	" — "	Lun she ku Tsa	"
1669	Glycine ~~hispida~~ Max. Max.	—	Hsiao li tou er huan Tsa	"
1670	" " L.	—	" " " "	"

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
—	—	—	—	
1 pkt.	Exptl. Farm., Echo, China Eastern Ry., Manchuria, China	—	—	
"	" " " "	—	—	
"	" " " "	—	—	
"	" " " "	—	—	
"	" " " "	—	—	
"	" " " "	—	—	
"	" " " "	—	—	
"	" " " "	—	—	
"	" " " "	—	—	
36 seeds	W.S. May, Hawi, Hawaii	—	—	
1 pkt.	Exptl. Farm, Echo, China, East. RR., Manchuria, China.	—	—	
"	" " " "	—	—	
"	" " " "	—	—	
"	" " " "	—	—	
"	" " " "	—	—	
"	" " " "	—	—	
"	" " " "	—	—	
"	" " " "	—	—	
"	" " " "	—	—	
"	" " " "	—	—	
"	" " " "	—	—	
"	" " " "	—	—	
"	" " " "	—	—	
"	" " " "	—	—	
"	" " "	—	—	
"	" " "	—	—	
"	" " "	—	—	
"	" " "	—	—	
" "	" " "	—	—	

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

CCESSION NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
1671	Glycine hispida Max.	—	Hsiao Tsing huang Tou.	3/8/23
1672	Soja max	Soybean	Early Korean	3/8/23
1673	Glycine hispida Max.	—	Hua la Tou Tsa	"
1674	" "	—	Hei Tou	"
1675	" " "	—	Ching Tou	"
1676	Phaseolus angularis, Wild.	ADZUKI BEAN	Li Hsiao Tou	"
1677	" "	" — "	Pai hsiao Tou	"
1678	" " "	— "	Hun hsiao Tou	"
1679	" aucrcus	—	Lui Tou	"
1680	" "	—	—	"
1681	" vulgaris L.	—	Hsiao li er hun Tou Tsa	"
1682	" " "	—	Ta pai yung Tou	"
1683	" " "	—	Ching Tu Tou Tsa	"
1684	Dolychos sinensis	—	Tiang Tou Tao Tsa	"
1685	Perilla occimoides L.	Plant	Oeiferous	"
1686	Zea maize MAYS	Corn	Boone County White	3/3/23
1687	Panicum maximum	Grass	Guinea	—
1688	Paspalum notatum	BAHIA GRASS	—	—
1689	Chloris gayana	Grass	Rhodes	—
1690	Arachis hypogoea	Peanuts	Chinese White, Fresh	8/8/24
1691	Lagenaria dasistemon	Melon	Winter	8/3/23
1692	Luffa petola	Luffa	—	8/3/23
1693	Momordica charantia	Melon	Bitter	8/3/23
1694	Vigna sesquipedalis	Yard-Long Bean	豆角	—
1695	— —	—	元藠白	—
1696	— —	—	長藠白	—
1697	— —	—	白蒜	—
1698	AMARANTHUS GANGETICUS, TRICOLOR	CHINESE SPINACH	莧菜	—
1699	— —	SPOON CABBAGE	白菜心	—
1700	— —	—	蔀瓜	—

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
1 pkt.	Exptl. Farm, Echo, China East Ry., Manchuria, China	—	—	
"	Sent By " " " " (From Musan, N. Korea).	—	—	
"	Exptl. Farm, Echo, China East Ry., Manchuria, China.	—	—	
"	" " " "	—	—	
"	" " " "	—	—	
"	" " " "	—	—	
"	" " " "	—	—	
"	" " " "	—	—	
"	" " " "	—	—	
"	" " " "	—	—	
"	" " " "	—	—	
"	" " " "	—	—	
"	" " " "	—	—	
"	" " " "	—	—	
6 cans	Golf, Hilo.	—	4/11/23	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
4 lbs.	China, Secured by H. L. Chung.	—	—	
1 oz.	H. L. Chung, China.	—	—	
"	" " "	—	—	
"	" " "	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

ACCESSION NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
1701	BRASSICA PEKINENSIS	CHINESE CABBAGE	黃牙白	—
1702	BRASSICA	KALE	芥蘭	—
1703	—	—	潮州芥菜	—
1704	—	—	白花芥蘭	—
1705	—	—	芥蘭菜 (上海)	—
1706	BRASSICA JUNCEA	GREEN MUSTARD CABBAGE	芥菜 (由上海)	—
1707	—	KALE	芥蘭 (由上海)	—
1708	—	Turnip	Green	8/3/23
1709	Digitaria exilis	—	—	9/27/23
1710	Panicum fasciculatum	Millet	Brown Top	"
1711	Clitoria Ternatea	—	—	2/8/24
1712	—	Radish	French Breakfast	1/19/24
1713	—	Beet	Blood Turnip	"
1714	—	Cabbage	First Early	"
1715	—	Pumpkin	Hundredweight	"
1716	Zea mays	Corn, Sugar	Black Mexican	3/25/24
1717	" "	" "	Henderson's Golden Rod	"
1718	" "	" "	" Pocahontas	"
1719	" "	" "	Late Mammoth	"
1720	" "	Corn Sweet	Stowell's Evergreen	"
1721	" "	Sugar Corn	Hend. Country Gentleman	"
1722	" "	" "	" New Cupid	"
1723	" "	" "	White Cob Cory	"
1724	" "	" "	Henderson's Early Metropolitan	"
1725	" "	" "	Early Champion	"
1726	" "	" "	Henderson's	"
1727	Crotalaria anagyroides	—	—	4/19/24
1728	" usaramoensis	—	—	4/19/24
1729	ARACHIS — HYPOGAEA	Peanuts	Pearl	4/24/24
1730	" — "	"	White Fleshed	"

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	obtained from Peking, China, H. L. Chung	—	—	
2 lbs.	B.P.I. F.C.I.	52736	—	
1 "	"	2320	—	
20 "	U.S.D.A. F.H.B.	50260	—	
1 oz.	W. H. Maule.	—	—	
"	"	—	—	
"	"	—	—	
"	"	—	—	
1 pkt.	Henderson Seed Co., New York.	—	—	
"	" " "	—	—	
"	" " "	—	—	
"	" " "	—	—	
"	" " "	—	—	
"	" " "	—	—	
"	" " "	—	—	
"	" " "	—	—	
"	" " "	—	—	
"	" " "	—	—	
"	" " "	—	—	
"	U.S.D.A. F.C.I.	58466	5/5/24.	
"	" "	57831	"	
4 oz.	Edward Shim, Canton Christian Col., Canton, China.	—	—	
"	" " "	—	—	

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

CCESSION NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
1731	Arachis ~~hypogaea~~ HYPOGAEA	Peanuts	Large	4/24/24
1732	Zea — mays	Sugar Corn	Golden Bantam	3/25/24
1733	Raphanus sativus	Radish	Green.	1/12/24
1734	" "	"	American Beauty	1/18/24
1735	Arachis — ~~hypogaea~~ HYPOGAEA	Peanuts	—	9/20/24
1736	" — "	"	—	8/20/24
1737	" — "	"	—	"
1738	" — "	"	White Fleshed	"
1739	—	Millet	Red Russian	8/14/24
1740	—	"	Hansen's White Siberian	—
1741	—	"	White Ural	8/14/24
1742	—	"	Black Voronezh	"
1743	—	"	Early Fortune	"
1744	—	"	Red Russian Proso	"
1745	—	"	Yellow Manitoba	"
1746	—	Grass ? A	—	"/8/24
1747	—	" ? B	—	"
1748	Crotalaria anagyroides	—	—	1/7/25
1749	CANNA EDULIS	Edible Canna		—
1750	SORGHUM VULGARE	Sorghum	Sport(?) From Station Planting.	—
1751	—	Watermelon	Honey Boy	4/11/25
1752	—	Squash #1	Field	4/11/25
1753	LACTUCA — SATIVA	Lettuce.	Hanson	4/11/25
1754	" — "	"	Iceberg	4/11/25
1755	" — "	"	Los Angeles	"
1756	" — "	"	White Los Angeles	"
1757	—	"	Drumhead	—
1758	CYNARA — SCOLYMUS	Artichoke	—	6/1/25
1759	Lactuca — sativa	Lettuce	Immensity	—
1760	COLOCASIA ESCULENTA	Taro	Samoan	—

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
4 oz.	Edward Shim, Canton Christian Col., Canton, China	—	—	
1 pt.	Henderson Seed Co, New York.	—	—	
5 oz.	C.F. Chou, Changli, China for H.L.C. Thru B.P.I., Wash.	F.H.B. 48559	—	
1 pkt.	Wm. H. Maule Seed Co, Phila., Pa.	—	—	
1 oz.	Ed. Shim, Canton, China, Via U.S.D.A.	F.H.B. 50917	—	
"	" " " "	50917 3	—	
"	" " " "	50917 2	—	
4 oz.	Ed. Shim, Canton, China	—	—	
2 oz.	U.S.D.A. C.I. #	508	—	
2 oz.	— C.I. #	—	—	
2	— C.I. #	4	—	
—	— "	27	—	
—	— "	23	—	
—	— "	508	—	
—	— "	101	—	
½ lb.	Waldron & Co.	—	—	
"	" "	—	—	
2 oz.	Dept. of Agriculture, Netherlands E. Indies.	—	—	
Seedlings (4 strains)		—	—	
—	—	—	—	
1 pkt.	Robt. Nicholson Seed Co., Dallas, Texas.	—	—	
"	Tahiti via E.M. Ehrhorn	—	—	
"	—	—	—	
"	Richard Lum	—	—	
—	" "	—	—	
—	" "	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	U.S.D.A.	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
200 tops	Thru E.M. Ehrhorn	—	—	

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

CCESSION NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
1761	Indigofera endecaphylla	TRAILING INDIGO	—	7/14/25
1762	Zinziber officinale	Ginger	—	7/13/25
1763	—	Squash #2	—	4/11/25
1764	—	" #1	—	"
1765	Chrysanthemum coronarium	GARLAND CHRYSANTHEMUM	—	7/18/25
1766	Zea mays	Sweet Corn	Golden Bantam	7/21/25
1767	Lactuca sativa	Lettuce	All Season	—
1768	Amaranthus (AMARANTHS GANGETICUS) sp. TRICOLOR	Chinese Spinach	White.	11/18/24
1769	—	—	—	—
1770	Pennisetum clandestinum	Grass	Kikuyu.	10/28/25
1771	—	—	—	—
1772	—	—	—	—
1773	—	—	—	—
1774	—	—	—	—
1775	Canna edulis	Edible Canna	—	7/13/25
1776	—	Arrowroot	—	1/30/26
1777	—	—	—	—
1778	—	—	—	—
1779	Phaseolus vulgaris	Navy Bean	Torrey's	9/8/25
1780	Desmodium ~~Hedysarum~~ rensoini	—	—	2/24/28
1781	Lactuca sativa	Lettuce	Black Seeded Simpson	—
1782	" — "	Lettuce	Earliest Wayahead	—
1783	" — "	Lettuce	Calif. Cream	—
1784	" — "	Lettuce	May King	—
1785	" — "	Lettuce	Big Boston	—
1786	" — "	Lettuce	Hybrid x Hybrid	—
1787	" — "	Lettuce	" x "	—
1788	" — "	Lettuce	All Season x "	—
1789	" — "	Lettuce	Los Angeles White x "	—
1790	" — "	Lettuce	" — " " "	—

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

	AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
1	1 pkt.	Peradeniya, Ceylon	S.P.I. # 63605	—	
2	—	U.S.D.A.	S.P.I. # 38180	—	
3	1 pkt.	Tahiti – given by Ehrhorn	—	—	
4	1 pkt	" " " "	—	—	
5	1 oz.	Wilhelmina Rose.	—	—	
6	2 lbs.	Nicholson Seed Co., Dallas, Texas.	—	—	
7	—	—	—	—	
8	1 plant.	Kaaawa, Oahu Collected by H.L. Chung.	—	—	
9	—	—	—	—	
10	—	J.M. Westgate.	—	—	
	—	—	—	—	
	—	—	—	—	
	—	—	—	—	
	—	—	—	—	
	—	—	—	—	
	—	Tantalus Substation.	—	—	
	—	—	—	—	
	—	—	—	—	
	50 seeds	Wm. Torrey, Hon. Obtained from Oregon	—	—	
	pkt.	H.F. Wilkey, Makawao, Maui	—	—	
	—	—	—	—	
	—	—	—	—	
	—	—	—	—	
	—	—	—	—	
	—	—	—	—	
	—	—	—	—	
	—	—	—	—	
	—	—	—	—	
	—	—	—	—	
	—	—	—	—	

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

CESSION UMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
1791	Lactuca – sativa	Lettuce	1756 x 1759	—
1792	" – "	"	Hybrid x 1767	—
1793	" – "	"	1755 x 1767	—
1794	" – "	"	"	—
795	" – "	"	¼ (1755) + ½ (1756) + ¼ (1754)	—
1796	" – "	"	¼ (1755) – ½ (1756) – ¼ (1754)	—
1797	" – "	"	¾ (1756) – ¼ (1755)	—
1798	" – "	"	1756 x 1767	—
1799	" – "	"	1755 x 1759	—
1800	" – "	"	½ (1767) – ¼ (1756) – ¼ (1755)	—
1801	" – "	"	½ (1767) ¼ (1755) ¼ (1756)	—
1802	" – "	—	—	—
1803	" – "	—	—	—
1804	" – "	—	—	—
1805	" – "	—	—	—
1806	" – "	Lettuce	½ (1757) ¼ (1755) ¼ (1759)	—
1807	" – "	"	¾ (1755) – ¼ (1759)	—
1808	" – "	"	½ (1782) – ½ (1754)	—
1809	" – "	"	½ (1753) – ½ (1754)	—
1810	" – "	"	½ (1757) – ½ (1754)	—
1811	" – "	"	½ (1756) – ½ (1754)	—
1812	" – "	"	½ (1758) – ½ (1754)	—
1813	" – "	"	½ (2145-A) – ½ (1754)	—
1814	" – "	"	½ (1767) – ½ (1754)	—
1815	" – "	"	½ (1767) – ½ (1754)	—
1816	" – "	"	½ (1767) – ½ (1754)	—
1817	" – "	"	½ (1767) – ½ (1754)	—
1818	" – "	"	⅜ (1756) – ⅜ (1754) – ⅛ (1767) – ⅛ (1755)	—
1819	" – "	"	½ (1754) – ½ (1767)	—
1820	" – "	"	½ (1756) – ½ (1762)	—

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

ACCESSION NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
1821	Lactuca — sativa	Lettuce	½(2145-A) ½(1767)	—
1822	" — "	"	½(2145-A) ½(1767)	—
1823	" — "	"	½(1754) - ½(1753)	—
1824	" — "	"	½(1757) - ½(1753)	—
1825	" — "	"	½(1755) - ½(1753)	—
1826	" — "	"	½(2145-A) - ½(1753)	—
1827	" — "	"	No Seeds	—
1828	" — "	"	½(1753) - ½(1757)	—
1829	" — "	"	½(1755) - ½(1757)	—
1830	" — "	"	½(1754) - ½(1756)	—
1831	" — "	"	½(1782) - ½(1756)	—
1832	" — "	"	½(1753) - ½(1756)	—
1833	" — "	"	½(1757) - ½(1756)	—
1834	" — "	"	½(1755) - ½(1756)	—
1835	" — "	"	½(2145-A) - ½(1756)	—
1836	" — "	"	½(1767) - ½(1756)	—
1837	" — "	"	½(1767) - ½(1756)	—
1838	" — "	"	½(1767) - ½(1756)	—
1839	" — "	"	⅛(1767) - ⅛(1754) ⅛(1756) - ⅛(1755)	—
1840	" — "	"	½(1754) - ½(1755)	—
1841	" — "	"	½(1782) - ½(1755)	—
1842	" — "	"	½(1753) - ½(1755)	—
1843	" — "	"	½(1757) - ½(1755)	—
1844	" — "	"	½(1756) - ½(1755)	—
1845	" — "	"	¼(1755) - ¼(1756) - ¼(1754)	—
1846	" — "	"	½(1767) - ½(1755)	—
1847	" — "	"	½(1767) - ½(1757)	—
1848	" — "	"	½(1767) - ½(1755)	—
1849	" — "	"	⅛(1767) - ⅛(1754) ⅛(1756) - ⅛(1755)	—
1850	" — "	"	½(1754) - ½(2145-A)	—

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

ACCESSION NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
1851	Lactuca — sativa	Lettuce	½(1782)-½(2145-A)	—
1852	" — "	"	½(1753)-½(2145-A)	—
1853	" — "	"	½(1757)-½(2145-A)	—
1854	" — "	"	½(1756)-½(2145-A)	—
1855	" — "	"	½(1755)-½(2145-A)	—
1856	" — "	"	½(1767)-½(2145-A)	—
1857	" — "	"	½(1767)-½(2145-A)	—
1858	" — "	"	½[⅝(1767)-¼(1754)-⅜(1756)-⅛(1755)]½(2145-A)	—
1859	" — "	"	½(1767)-½(2145-A)	—
1860	" — "	"	½(1767)-½(2145-A)	—
1861	" — "	"	½(1767)-½(2145-A)	—
1862	" — "	"	½(1767)-½(2145-A)	—
1863	" — "	"	½(1767)-½(2145-A)	—
1864	" — "	"	½(1767)-½(2145-A)	—
1865	" — "	—	—	—
1866	" — "	—	—	—
1867	" — "	Lettuce	⅝(1754)-⅛(1755)-¼(1756)	—
1868	" — "	"	½(1782)-⅛(1755)-¼(1756)-⅛(1754)	—
1869	" — "	"	½(1753)-⅛(")-¼(")-⅛(")	—
1870	" — "	"	½(1757)-⅛(")-¼(")-⅛(")	—
1871	" — "	"	⅝(1755)-¼(1756)-⅛(1754)	—
1872	" — "	"	½(2145-A)-⅛(1755)-¼(1756)-⅛(1754)	—
1873	" — "	"	½(1767)-⅛(")-¼(")-⅛(")	—
1874	" — "	"	⅝(1754)-¼(1756)-⅛(1755)	—
1875	" — "	"	½(1753)-⅛(1754)-¼(1756)-⅛(1755)	—
1876	" — "	"	½(1757)-⅛(")-¼(")-⅛(")	—
1877	" — "	"	¾(1756)-⅛(1754)-⅛(1755)	—
1878	" — "	"	½(2145-A)-⅛(1754)-¼(1756)-⅛(1755)	—
1879	" — "	"	¼(1755)-½(1756)-¼(1754)	—
1880	" — "			

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

CESSION UMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
1881	Canna edulis	Edible Canna	—	3/1/26
1882	COLOCASIA ESCULENTA	Japanese taro	Miyako	3/2/26
1883	" — "	Japanese dryland Taro	Aka-do	"
1884	" — "	" " "	Iru-no-ko	"
1885	—	Edible-stalk Taro	Tow-imo	"
1886	Lycopersicum esculentum	Tomato	—	—
1887	Artemisia Vulgaris	MUGWORT	Yomogi	3/2/26
1888	Oenanthe stolonifera	WATER DROPWORT	Seri	1/26/26
1889	Cryptotaenia canadensis	HONEWORT	Mitsuba MITSUBA	3/2/26
1890	~~Meibomia~~ Desmodium sp.	—	"Barajillo" of Salvador.	4/10/26
1891	Lactuca — sativa	Lettuce Hybrid	Los Angeles Best x Los Angeles White.	—
1892	" — "	" "	Los Angeles White x Los Angeles Best.	—
1893	" — "	" "	Los Angeles White x Iceberg.	—
1894	" — "	" "	Hanson x Los Ang. White.	—
1895	" — "	" "	Iceberg x Los Angeles White.	—
1896	" — "	" "	Los Ang. Best x " " White	—
1897	" — "	" "	1756 x 1759-A	—
1898	" — "	" "	" " " "	—
1899	" — "	" "	1767 x 1896-A	—
1900	" — "	" "	1892 x 1767-A	—
1901	" — "	" "	1756 x 1767-A	—
1902	" — "	" "	" " " -B	—
1903	" — "	" "	1756 x 1894-A.	—
1904	" — "	" "	" " -B	—
1905	" — "	" "	" " " -C	—
1906	" — "	" "	" " " -D	—
1907	" — "	" "	1755 x 1767-E	—
1908	" — "	" "	" " " -F	—
1909	" — "	" "	1894 x 1767-A.	—
1910	" — "	" "	" " " B	—

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
20 seeds	Gathered by J.C. Ripperton,	—	—	
12 tubers	From Waimea, Hawaii. From Manoa Truck Farm secured by H.L. Chung	—	—	
"	" " " "	—	—	
"	" " " "	—	—	
2 Tubers	" " " "	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	Manoa	—	—	
—	Market.	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
1 pkt.	O.W. Barrett, Porto Rico.	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

ACCESSION NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
1911	Lactuca — sativa	Lettuce Hybrid	1759 x 1756 - A.	—
1912	" — "	" "	" " " - B.	—
1913	" — "	" "	1753 x 1767 - A.	—
1914	" — "	" "	" " " - B.	—
1915	" — "	" "	1767 x 1756 - A.	—
1916	" — "	" "	1753 x 1754 - F.	—
1917	" — "	" "	1767 x 1756 - B	—
1918	" — "	" "	1767 x 1756 - C	—
1919	" — "	" "	1753 x 1756 - A.	—
1920	" — "	" "	" " " - B	—
1921	" — "	" "	" " " - C	—
1922	" — "	" "	" " " - D.	—
1923	" — "	" "	" " " - E.	—
1924	" — "	" "	" " " - G.	—
1925	" — "	" "	1754 x 1756 - A.	—
1926	" — "	" "	" " " - B.	—
1927	" — "	" "	" " " - C.	—
1928	" — "	" "	1756 x 1754 - C.	—
1929	" — "	" "	1753 x 1756 - A.	—
1930	Phaseolus vulgaris	String Bean	Tolc	1926 Fair
1931	—			—
1932	—	—	—	—
1933	—	—	—	—
1934	—	—	—	—
1935	—	—	—	—
1936	—	—	—	—
1937	—	—	—	—
1938	—	—	—	—
1939	—	—	—	—
1940	—	—	—	—

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
4 oz. seed	—	—	—	
	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

ACCESSION NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
1941	—	—	—	—
1942	—	—	—	—
1943	—	—	—	—
1944	—	—	—	—
1945	—	—	—	—
1946	—	—	—	—
1947	—	—	—	—
1948	—	—	—	—
1949				
1950				
1951				
1952				
1953				
1954				
1955				
1956				
1957				
1958				
1959				
1960				
1961				
1962				
1963				
1964				
1965				
1966				
1967				
1968				
1969				
1970	Zea mays	Corn	Golden Bantam	10/8/25

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
1 lb.	—	—	—	

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

ACCESSION NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
1971	Zea mays	Corn Hybrid	(Date crossed April 23, 26	—
1972	" "	" "	G.B. x W.G.	—
1973	" "	" "	G.B. x 1640.	—
1974	" "	" "	1971 x 1972 · (G.B. x C.R) x (G.B. x W.G.)	—
1975	" "	" "	Golden Bantam x Yellow Guam	—
1976	" "	" "	2096 x 1150	10/19/27
1977	" "	" "	" " Yellow Guam	"
1978	" "	" "	" " 1156	"
1979	—	—	—	—
1980	Colocasia esculenta	Taro	Dryland.	9/29/25
1981	Dolichos lablab	~~Peas~~	Bonavist Monrasi	—
1982	RAPHANUS SATIVUS	Radish	Mammoth Round	12/9/25
1983	Brassica pet-sai	Cabbage	Korean	"
1984	—	spoon cabbage	Shakushi-na	"
1985	Brassica rapa.	Turnip.	Large White Round	"
1986	Lappa ARCTIUM major	"	Gobo	"
1987	Raphanus sativus	Radish	Mammoth Round	"
1988	Sinapis chinensis	—	Midsu-na	"
1989	Brassica pet-sai	Chinese cabbage	Large heading	"
1990	" " "	" "	Medium large	"
1991	Chrysanthemum coronarium	Chrysanthemum	Garland.	"
1992	Brassica pet-sai	Chinese cabbage	Medium	"
1993	Raphanus sativus	Radish	Long	"
1994	" "	"	Early Long	"
1995	Brassica sp.	—	Hiroshima hirana	"
1996	Dioscorea sp.	Yam	"Yama-ima"	12/29/25
1997	Eleocharis tuberosus	Water chestnut	"Ma-Tai"	1/12/26
1998	Chrysanthemum coronarium	Chrysanthemum	Garland.	1/19/26
1999	" "	"	Oba shungiku a large leaf.	"
2000	Raphanus sativus	Radish	Wase kunichi daikon Early Summer	"

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
34 lbs.	—	—	—	
12 "	—	—	—	
23 "	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	H.F. Willey, Makawao, Maui.	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	H. Shimizu, Honolulu.	—	—	
—	" " "	—	—	
—	" " "	—	—	
—	" " "	—	—	
—	" " "	—	—	
—	" " "	—	—	
—	" " "	—	—	
—	" " "	—	—	
—	" " "	—	—	
—	" " "	—	—	
—	" " "	—	—	
—	" " "	—	—	
—	" " "	—	—	
1 Tuber	J.M. Westgate — obtained from Indio, Calif. when in that city	—	—	
—	Local Market	—	1/15-1/26.	
1 oz.	Kawahara Shoten, 169 N. King St., Honolulu.	—	—	
"	" " " "	—	—	
"	" " " "	—	—	

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

ACCESSION NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
2001	Raphanus sativus	Radish	Tokyo Kunichi daikon Summer var.	1/19/26
2002	" "	"	Shogoin daikon Autumn var.	"
2003	" "	"	Mino wase daikon Early Summer.	"
2004	" "	"	Tokinashi daikon All Season var.	"
2005	" "	"	Nagajiri nerima daikon	"
2006	" "	"	Marujiri nerima daikon	"
2007	" "	"	Miyashige daikon	"
2008	Brassica pet-sai	Chinese cabbage	Tsio hakusai Green-var.	"
2009	" " "	" "	Kinshu var.	"
2010	" campestris	—	—	"
2011	" pet-sai	Chinese cabbage	Shiroguki santo White Stalk var.	"
2012	" "	" "	—	"
2013	" "	" "	Kekkyu santo Knot-Leaf var.	"
2014	" "	" "	Chokurei var.	—
2015	Brassica campestris	—	Hiroshimana	1/19/26
2016	" "	SPOON CABBAGE	Shakushina	"
2017	SINAPIS chinensis ~~japonica~~	—	Sensuji mid-summ	"
2018	Solanum melongena	Egg plant	Nanbu-naga nasu. Long var.	"
2019	Brassica juncea	—	Kai-choy	"
2020	" pe-Tsai	Chinese cabbage	Chosen Hakusai Korean var.	"
2021	Lappa ARCTIUM major	Gobo	Tokio Green Stalk	"
2022	" "	"	—	"
2023	Beta vulgaris var. cicla	—	Swiss chard	"
2024	~~Dolichos~~ VIGNA sesquipedalis	Bean	Yard Long	"
2025	ALLIUM PORRUM	Leek	Futonegi	"
2026	Pisum sativum	Peas	Edible-pod	"
2027	Apium graveolens	Celery	Dulce	"
2028	Daucus carota	Carrot	Red	"
2029	Helianthus tuberosus	~~Artichoke~~	Jerusalem artichoke	12/1/25
2030	" "	— "	" — "	"

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
—	Kawahara Shoten, Hon.	—	—	
oz.	" " "	—	—	
"	" " "	—	—	
"	" " "	—	—	
"	" " "	—	—	
"	" " "	—	—	
"	" " "	—	—	
"	" " "	—	—	
"	" " "	—	—	
"	" " "	—	—	
"	" " "	—	—	
"	" " "	—	—	
"	" " "	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
oz.	Kawahara Shoten, Hon.	—	—	
"	" " "	—	—	
"	" " "	—	—	
"	" " "	—	—	
"	" " "	—	—	
"	" " "	—	—	
"	" " "	—	—	
"	" " "	—	—	
"	" " "	—	—	
"	" " "	—	—	
"	" " "	—	—	
"	" " "	—	—	
"	" " "	—	—	
"	" " "	—	—	
4	U.S.D.A. SPI #	26719	—	
—	"	26721		

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

ACCESSION NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
2031	Cynara scolymus ~~Helianthus tuberosus~~	Artichoke	—	12/1/25
2032	" — "	"	—	12/1/25
2033	" — "	"	—	12/1/25
2034	" — "	"	—	12/1/25
2035	" — "	"	—	"
2036	Cynara scolymus	"	—	"
2037	" — "	"	—	"
2038	" — "	"	—	"
2039	Gossypium sp.	Cotton	—	5/3/26
2040	—	—	—	5/15/26
2041	Pisum sativum VAR. MACROCARPA	Peas	Dwarf Gray Sugar	6/1/26
2042	" "	"	Melting Sugar	"
2043	" "	"	Mammoth Luscious Sugar	"
2044	Andropogon sorghum SORGHUM VULGARE	Broom Corn	Technicus-var. Standard Broom	—
2045	" "	"	Technicus var. Acme Broom	—
2046	" "	"	Technicus var. Dwarf Broom	—
2047	" "		Technicus var. Calif. Golden Standard Broom	—
2048	" "	"	Technicus var. Whisk Dwarf Broom	—
2049	Trifolium repens	Clover, White	New Zealand Wild	6/18/26
2050	TRIFOLIUM	"	Suckling	"
2051	FESTUCA RUBRA VAR. COMMUTATA	Grass	Chewings Fescue	"
2052	—	"	Rye	"
2053	—	"	Western Wolths	"
2054	DACTYLIS GLOMERATA	"	Akaroa Cocks foot	"
2055	LOLIUM MULTIFLORUM	"	Italian Rye	"
2056	FESTUCA RUBRA VAR. COMMUTATA	"	Chewings Fescue	"
2057	CYNOSURUS CRISTATUS	" Crested	Dog's Tail	"
2058	Trifolium repens	Clover, White	Colonial	"
2059	—	~~Grass~~ Cow Grass	~~Cow~~	"
2060	—	" "	Yarrow	"

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
—	S.P.I.#	26722	—	
—	U.S.D.A. "	26723	—	
—	" "	26724	—	
—	" "	26736	—	
—	" "	26944	—	
—	" "	26926	—	
—	" "	26933	—	
—	" "	27020	—	
50 seeds.	Geo. N. Wolcott, Service Technique Dept. of Agric. Port-au-Prince, Haiti	—	—	
100 "	Legume from Lydgate, Kauai	—	—	
½ lb.	W. Maui, Purchased by R. Lum	—	—	
"	" " " " "	—	—	
"	" " " " "	—	—	
1 pkt.	Woodward, OKla.	C.I. No. 536	—	Crop of 1922
—	" — "	C.I. No. 343	—	" " "
1 pkt.	" "	C.I. No. 559	—	" " 1921
—	" "	C.I. No. 580	—	" " 1922.
1 pkt.	" "	C.I. No. 442	—	" " 1921.
"	Wright, Stephenson Co, Wellington, N.Z., Pan-Pac. Traders, Ltd.	—	—	
"	" " " " "	—	—	
"	" " " "	—	—	
"	" " " "	—	—	
"	" " " "	—	—	
"	" " " "	—	—	
"	" " " "	—	—	
"	" " " "	—	—	
"	" " " "	—	—	
"	" " " "	—	—	
"	" " " "	—	—	
"	" " " "	—	—	

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

ACCESSION NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
2061	Ipomoea Batatas	Sweet potato	White	6/28/26
2062	Zinziber officinale	Ginger	Jamaica	6/22/26
2063	—	Chayote	—	7/1/26
2064	Canna edulis	Edible Canna	—	—
2065	CANNA EDULIS	Edible Canna Hybrid	Green x Red var.	—
2066	Zinziber officinale	Ginger	Jamaica	10/29/26
2067	Helianthus Tuberosus	Artichoke	Jerusalem (Girasole) Ordinaire var.	11/24/26
2068	" "	"	" Sibley var. "	11/24/26
2069	" "	"	Jerusalem (Girasole) Rose var.	11/24/26
2070	" "	"	Jerusalem (Girasole) Hartsville var.	11/24/26
2071	" "	"	Jerusalem (Girasole) Bangor var.	"
2072	Arachis ~~hypogea~~ HYPOGAEA	Peanuts	—	11/29/26
2073	" — "	"	—	"
2074	" — "	"	—	"
2075	Andropogon annulatus	Grass	Angleton	1/22/27
2076	PISUM SATIVUM VAR. ARVENSE	Peas	Canada Field	2/22/27
2077	—	—	—	—
2078	Canna edulis	Edible Canna	—	2/24/27
2079	Melilotus sp.	Clover, Sweet	—	2/23/27
2080	" "	" "	—	"
2081	" "	" "	—	"
2082	" alba	" "	Arctic	"
2083	" albus ALBA	" "	Taylor's Acid Soil	"
2084	" "	" "	—	"
2085	" sp.	" "	—	"
2086	" albus ALBA	" "	—	"
2087	" sp.	" "	—	"
2088	" officinalis	" "	Albotrea	"
2089	" "	" "	—	"
2090	" albus ALBA	" "	Grundy County	"

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
2	China, Thru Ehrhorn's office	—	—	
3.	U.S.D.A. Wash. S.P.I.	61898	—	
12	F.E. Trowbridge, Kalaheo, Kauai H.F. Willey, Makawao, Maui.	—		
Seeds	From Waimea. Obtained by J.C. Ripperton	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
3 doz.	Wash., D.C. F.H.B.	61878	11/26/26	
7	Virginia	—	11/24/26	
11	"	—	"	
8	"	—	"	
9	"	—	"	
9	"	—	"	
1 lb.	M.H. Chou, Wah Chang Trading Corp., Shantung Rd, Tsingtao, China	—	—	
"	" " "	—	—	
"	" " "	—	—	
10 cuttings	B.P.I.	—	—	
1 pkt.	Lum Toi Kee	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
10 corms	Botanical Garden, Buitenzorg, Java.	—	—	
1 pkt.	L.W. Kephart, U.S.D.A. Wash., D.C. S.P.I.	27291	10/20/27	
"	" " " "	27477	"	
"	" " " "	40937	10/20/27	
"	" " " "	05344	"	
"	" " " "	03917	"	
"	" " " "	2468	"	
"	" " " "	61320	"	
"	" " " "	1701	"	
"	" " " "	27475	"	
"	" " " "	04466	"	
"	" " " "	10036	"	
"	" " " "	2427	"	

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

ACCESSION NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
2091	Melilotus alba WHITE	Sweet Clover	Stone's Early	2/23/27
2092	" " WHITE	" "	—	"
2093	Soja max	Soybean	—	12/2/26
2094	Zea mays	Field Corn	Funk's #329	3/16/27
2095	" "	" "	" 90-Day	"
2096	" "	" "	" Silvermine	"
2097	" "	" "	Bloody Butcher	"
2098	Colocasia esculenta	Hawaiian taro	Piialii	10/6/27
2099	" "	" "	Kalalau	"
2100	" "	" "	Pikokea	"
2101	" "	" "	Moana	"
2102	" "	" "	Lehua	"
2103	" "	" "	Mohihi	"
2104	" "	" "	Piko - Uliuli	"
2105	" "	" "	Pikoele	"
2106	" "	" "	Oapu	"
2107	" "	" "	Haakea Peke	"
2108	" "	" "	Noha	"
2109	" "	" "	Lehua Apei'	"
2110	" "	" "	Ipuolono	"
2111	" "	" "	Haakea	"
2112	" "	Samoan "	White-Fleshed var. with Green Top	"
2113	" "	" "	Pink-Fleshed	—
2114	" "	Niue-Ulaula	White Fleshed var. with Dark-purple Top	—
2115	Zingiber officinale	Ginger	Jamaica	5/25/27
2116	Pyrethrum roseum	—	—	9/15/27
2117	Stizolobium	Velvet Bean	—	9/23/27
2118	ALLIUM	Onion	Yellow Bermuda	10/11/27
2119	Cajanus indicus	Pigeon Peas	Pusa No. 2A	11/4/27
2120	" "	" "	" " 10	"

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
1 pkt.	L. W. Kephart, U.S.D.A. Wash. D.C. S.P.I.#	12067	10/20/27	
"	" " " "	27465	"	
4 oz.	Ernest Winston, Knobnoster, Missouri.	—	—	
1 lb.	Univ. of Hawaii	—	—	
"	" " "	—	—	
"	" " "	—	—	
"	" " "	—	—	
—	H. F. Willey, Makawao, Maui.	—	—	
—	" " "	—	—	
—	" " "	—	—	
—	" " "	—	—	
—	" " "	—	—	
—	" " "	—	—	
—	" " "	—	—	
—	" " "	—	—	
—	" " "	—	—	
—	" " "	—	—	
—	" " "	—	—	
—	" " "	—	—	
—	" " "	—	—	
—	" " "	—	—	
—	— — —	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
80 Rhizones	Mandeville, Jamaica. From Washington.	S.P.I. # 73808	5/25/27	N.F.H.B. No. 69808
1 oz.	W. Atlee Burpee Phila.	—	—	
4 lbs.	M. O. Johnson, E.P.C., Waipio Wa, Oahu.	—	—	
oz.	Nicholson Seed Co, Dallas, Texas	—	—	
30 seeds	F. G. Krauss, Collected at Pusa, Bihar, India. 8/1927	—	—	
50 "	" " " "	—	—	

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

ACCESSION NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
2121	Cajanus indicus	Pigeon Pea	Pusa No. 5A.	11/4/27
2122	" "	" "	" " 5B.	"
2123	" "	" "	" " 4A	"
2124	" "	" "	" " 1.	"
2125	" "	" "	" " 2B.	"
2126	" "	" "	—	11/16/27
2126B	" "	" "	Blotch pod — Brown seeded + red Flowered.	—
2127	Cucumis melo	Muskmelon	Honeydew	11/18/27
2128	—	Cantaloupe	Selected Netted Rock	"
2129	—	"	Pollock 10-25 Rocky Ford	"
2130	—	"	Gold Lined Rocky Ford	"
2131	—	Watermelon	New Perfection	"
2132	—	"	Halbert Honey	"
2133	—	"	Honey Boy	"
2134	—	"	New Wonder	"
2135	—	"	Angel Kiss	"
2136	—	"	Fanmure All-Heart	11/19/27
2137	—	"	Fordhook Early	"
2138	—	"	Harris Earliest	"
2139	—	"	Kleckley	"
2140	Cucumis melo	Muskmelon	Edwards Perfecto	"
2141	" "	"	New Honey Ball	"
2142	" "	"	Tip Top	"
2143	" "	"	Pollock's Solid Rock	"
2144	Lactuca sativa	Lettuce	Butterhead	"
2145	" "	"	Mignonette	"
2146	" "	"	Improved New York	"
2147	Lycopersicum esculentum	Tomato	Ponderosa	"
2148	" "	"	Dwarf Giant	"
2149	" "	"	Fordhook First	"
150	" "	"	Matchless	"

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
50seeds	F. G. Krauss. Collected at Pusa, Bihar, India 3/27	—	—	
30 "	" " " "	—	—	
20 "	" " " "	—	—	
50 "	" " " "	—	—	
20 "	" " " "	—	—	
8 oz.	Mrs. Withington, W, Kalaheo, Kauai.	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
1/16	Johnson Seed Co; Dallas, Texas.	—	—	
"	" " " "	—	—	
"	" " " "	—	—	
"	" " " "	—	—	
"	" " " "	—	—	
"	" " " "	—	—	
"	" " " "	—	—	
"	" " " "	—	—	
"	" " " "	—	—	
Pkt.	Wm. Maule, Phila.	—	—	
"	" " "	—	—	
"	" " "	—	—	
"	" " "	—	—	
"	" " "	—	—	
"	" " "	—	—	
"	" " "	—	—	
"	" " "	—	—	
"	" " "	—	—	
4 oz.	W. Atlee Burpee, Phila	—	—	
"	" " "	—	—	
"	" " "	—	—	
"	" " "	—	—	
"	" " "	—	—	
"	" " "	—	—	
"	" " "	—	—	
"	" " "	—	—	

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

ACCESSION NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
2151	Lycopersicum esculentum	Tomato	Earliest of All	11/19/27
2152	" "	"	Florida Special	"
2153	" "	"	Livingston's Globe	"
2154	—	Pumpkin	Hundredweight	"
2155	Lycopersicum esculentum	Tomato	Matchless	11/23/27
2156	" — "	"	Bonnie Best	"
2157	" — "	"	Bartelds Kansas Standard	"
2158	" — "	"	Stone	"
2159	" — "	"	Kanora	"
2160	" — "	"	Ponderosa	"
2161	" — "	"	Dwarf Champion	"
2162	" — "	"	Chalk's Early Jewel	"
2163	Zea mays	Corn	Palestine White Dent	11/14/27
2164	—	Melon	—	8/11/26
2165	Coix-lacryma jobi	Job's tear	Adlay	12/2/27
2166	Lycopersicon esculentum	Tomato	—	11/30/27
2167	Dolichos lablab	Papapa" beans	—	12/6/27
2168	Ipomoea Batatas	Sweet Potato	—	12/17/27
2169	Lycopersicon esculentum	Tomato	Kanora	12/1/27
2170	" — "	"	Winsall	"
2171	—	Cucumber	—	—
2172	Zingiber officinales	Ginger	Chinese	5/20/27
2173	Cajanus cajan	Pigeon Peas	Low-growing bush	3/11/27
2174	Colocasia esculenta	Dryland Taro	Mana ulaula	5/21/27
2175	" — "	" "	Moi	5/21/27
2176	" — "	" "	Kai	"
2177	" — "	" "	Mana Eleele	—
2178	" — "	" "	Lehua	—
2179	" — "	" "	Taia (Ulaula Mauna)	5/21/27
2180	" — "	" "	Papapuea	"

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
Pkt.	W. Atlee Burpee Phila	—	—	
"	" " "	—	—	
"	" " "	—	—	
"	Wm Maule, Phila.	—	—	
1/4 oz.	Barteldes Seed Co., Lawrence, Kansas.	—	—	
"	" " "	—	—	
"	" " "	—	—	
"	" " "	—	—	
Pkt.	" " "	—	—	
1/4 oz.	" " "	—	—	
"	" " "	—	—	
"	" " "	—	—	
10 oz.	From J.B. Krauss — Forwarded from Palestine F.H.B.	7612	—	
Pkt.	Dr. K.C. Chung, Shanghai	—	—	
—	P.J. Wester.	—	—	
10 seeds	H.F. Willey	—	—	
20 "	H.L. Chung — Gathered From Kapaia, Kauai.	—	—	
6 cuttings	Dr. C.P. Wilder	—	—	
Pkt.	H.L. Chung from Barteldes Seed Co. Kansas.	—	—	
"	" " " Henderson, A	—	—	
1 pkt.	Barteldes, Kansas	—	—	
100 lbs	Ching Alai, Hon.	—	6/1/27.	
4 oz.	Sam Hilo, Kalowahinge, Makiki	—	3/11/27.	
—	H.F. Willey, Makawao, Maui.	—	—	
—	" " "	—	—	
—	" " "	—	—	
—	" " "	—	—	
—	" " "	—	—	
—	" " "	—	—	
—	" " "	—	—	

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

ACCESSION NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
2181	Medicago — sativa	Alfalfa	—	10/13/27
2182	Phaseolus — lunatus	Lima "	King of All.	2/10/28
2183	" — "	"	Fordhook Bush	"
2184	Phaseolus vulgaris	Bean, Wax	Burpee's Black	"
2185	" — "	" "	Prolific "	"
2186	" — "	"	Masterpiece	"
2187	Zea mays	Corn	—	2/23/28
2188	" — "	"	—	"
2189	" — "	"	—	"
2190	Colocasia esculenta	Taro	Niue-uliuli	2/29/28
2191	—	"	Manaura	—
2192	—	"	Feitee	"
2193	—	"	Manua	"
2194	—	"	Fore Fore	"
2195	—	"	Kakaura-ula	"
2196	—	"	Akungawai	"
2197	—	"	Yellow	"
2198	—	"	Kakaura	"
2199	—	"	"	"
2200	—	"	Ula	"
2201	—	"	Nugoro	"
2202	—	"	Weo	"
2203	—	"	Kakakura	"
2204	—	Dryland Taro	Makaopio Hawaiian	6/4/28
2205	—	Hawn " "	Kumu-	"
2206	—	" " "	Poni Mana	"
2207	—	" " "	Uwahiapele	"
2208	—	Dryland "	Porto Rican	4/20/28
2209	Cananga odorata	—	—	4/28/28
2210	Phaseolus vulgaris	Bean	Station selection Kentucky Wonder	"

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
25 lbs.	Fred Waldron Co., Hon	—	—	
1 pkt.	Hallawell Seed Co., S.F. Donated By Dean Lake.	—	—	
"	Storrs & Harrison, Painsville, Ohio.	—	—	
"	Hallawell Seed Co., S.F. California	—	—	
"	" " "	—	—	
—	" " "	—	—	
1 pkt.	Dr. Krauss Thru U.S.D.A. SP.#	75759	—	
"	" " "	75757	—	
"	" " "	75758	—	
1 plant	Dr. G.P. Wilder, S. Seas.	—	—	
—	" " "	—	—	
1 plant	" " "	—	—	
"	" " "	—	—	
"	" " "	—	—	
"	" " "	—	—	
"	" " "	—	—	
"	" " "	—	—	
"	" " "	—	—	
"	" " "	—	—	
"	" " "	—	—	
"	" " "	—	—	
"	" " "	—	—	
1 plant	" " "	—	—	
10 "	Elia E. Nahulu, Waia-nae, Oahu.	—	—	
" "	" " "	—	—	
" "	" " "	—	—	
" "	" " "	—	—	
—	H.F. Willey, Makawao, Maui.	—	—	
1/2 oz.	J.E. Higgins.	—	—	
150 seeds	—	—	—	

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

ACCESSION NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
2211	Canna edulis	Edible Canna	—	3/14/28
2212	Linum usitatissimum	Fiber Flax	—	4/1/28
2213	Corchorus capsularis	India Jute	—	"
2214	Ceiba acuminata	Pachote	—	"
2215	Cucumis melo	Cantaloupe	—	5/1/28
2216	Amorphallus (?)	Chinese Yam (?)	Chicken Claw	2/4/28
2217	Vicia —	Blue Vetch	—	9/11/28
2218	Vicia faba minor	Horse bean	Small	8/3/28
2219	" "	" "	Large	8/2/28
2220	ATRIPLEX SEMIBACCATA	Saltbush	Australian	9/26/29
2221	Colocasia esculenta	Taro	Bun-long	10/19/28
2222	Zea mays	Field Corn	Yellow Dent	2/19/29
2223	—	Sweet Clover	" Biennial	2/20/29
2224	Melilotus indica	—	—	"
2225	" "	—	—	"
2226	MELILOTUS ALBA	White Sweet Clover	Hulled Biennial	"
2227	—	Sweet Clover	" "	"
2228	—	" "	Yellow "	"
2229	LESPEDEZA STRIATA	Clover	Japanese	4/11/29
2230	Kobe ~~Lespedeza~~ Lespedeza STRIATA	KOBE Lespedeza	—	"
2231	LESPEDEZA — STRIATA	"	Japanese	4/12/29
2232	Danthonia semiannu- laris	Wallaby Grass	—	4/10/29
2233	Trifolium cerno	Drooping Clover	—	"
2234	Lotus ~~major~~ ULIGINOSUS	Greater Birdsfoot Trefoil	BIG TREFOIL	"
2235	Trifolium subterraneum	Clover	Subterranean	"
2236	Holcus lanatus	Grass	Yorkshire-Fog	"
2237	Alopecurus pratensis	Meadow Foxtail	—	"
2238	~~Trifolium~~ MELILOTUS ALBA	Sweet Clover	Bokhara	"
2239	" -fragiferum	Clover	Strawberry	"
2240	Nicotiana Tobacum	Tobacco	Hawaiian	—

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
4 tubers	U.S.D.A. F.H.B.	70155	—	
—	J.M. Westgate originally from P.R. Exp. Sta.	—	—	
15 oz.	" " " "	—	—	
14 "	" " " "	—	—	
4 oz.	J.M.W. - originally from fruits obtained by him from Territorial Farm.	—	—	
2 jams	Plant Insp Office, Hon. Originally from China.			Obtained by P. Lum.
10 seeds	F. Rycroft, Hon.	—	—	
1 lb.	A.H.P.C. Thru H. Denison.	—	—	
"	" " "	—	—	
2 "	Hawn Homes Com. Molokai	—	—	
15	H.L. Chung, Pearl City.	—	—	
4 lbs.	Univ. of Hawaii.	—	—	
1 lb.	Forage Crops Inv., U.S.D.A. FCI.	14209	—	
"	" " " "	15754	—	
4 lbs.	" " " "	15754	—	
"	" " " "	14454	—	
1 lb.	" " " "	14454	—	
4 lbs.	" " " "	14201	—	
1 lb.	BPI, Wash, D.C. SPI.	15872	—	
3/4 "	" " "	04474	—	
3 "	" " "	15872	—	
Pkt.	Rycroft, Hon.	—	—	
"	" "	—	—	
"	" "	—	—	
"	" "	—	—	
"	" "	—	—	
"	" "	—	—	
"	" "	—	—	
"	" "	—	—	
"	J.M. Westgate	—	—	

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

ACCESSION NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
2241	Nicotiana Tobacum	Tobacco	Sumatra	—
2242	" — "	"	—	—
2243	" — "	"	Filler Type Florida Sumatra (# 0.18)	—
2244	Hibiscus cannabinus L.	KENAF	Vulgaris Howard	8/2/29
2245	Abutilon avicennae Gaertn.		(# 452)	"
2246	Hibiscus esculentus Linn.	OKRA	(# 0119)	"
2247	Cajan indicum	Pigeon Pea	White Mediad	3/17/30
2248	" "	" "	— —	"
2249	" "	" "	Early Betul Red	"
2250	" "	" "	Early Bilaspur Red	"
2251	" "	" "	— —	"
2252	" "	" "	— —	"
2253	" "	" "	— —	"
2254	" "	" "	— —	"
2255	" "	" "	— —	"
2256	" "	" "	Early Maturing Dwarf	"
2257	" "	" "	# 33 —	"
2258	" "	" "	# 34 —	"
2259	" "	" "	# 35	"
2260	" "	" "	# 38	"
2261	" "	" "	# 45	"
2262	" "	" "	# 66	"
2263	" "	" "	# 80	"
2264	" "	" "	# 81	"
2265	" "	" "	# 82	"
2266	" "	" "	# 94	"
2267	" "	" "	# 98	"
2268	" "	" "	# 106	"
2269	" "	" "	# 107	"
2270	" "	" "	# 108	"

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
Pkt.	G. H. Chapman.	—	—	
"	" "	—	—	
"	" "	—	—	
"	Bast Fiber Inves. Turkestan Plant Breeding Sta. U.S.S.R., Russia – Div. of	—	—	
"	" " " "	—	—	
"	" " " "	—	—	
23 seeds	U.S.D.A. Wash. S.P.I. Thru. Univ. of Hawaii	71430	3/18/30	From:- Antigua, British W. Ind
22 "	" " "	71389	"	" " "
23 "	" " "	71417	"	
22 "	" " "	71415	"	
22 "	" " "	70892	"	From:- Lyallpur, Punjab, In
23 "	" " "	71797	"	From St. Thomas, Virg. Isles
24 "	" " "	72441	"	From Trinidad, Brit. W. Indi
22 "	" " "	72674	"	From St. Kitts-Nevis, B. W. I.
22 "	" " "	72690	"	From Indore, India
22 "	" " "	72720	"	From Salisbury, So. Rhodesia
23 "	" " "	72923	"	" Nagpur, Cent. Provinces, Ind
23 "	" " "	72924	"	
21 "	" " "	72925	"	
22 "	" " "	72926	"	
22 "	" " "	72927	"	
25 "	" " "	72928	"	
22 "	" " "	72930	"	
23 "	" " "	72931	"	
23 "	" " "	72932	"	
21 "	" " "	72934	"	
23 "	" " "	72935	"	
23 "	" " "	72936	"	
25 "	" " "	72937	"	
21 "	" " "	72938	"	

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

ACCESSION NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
2271	Cajan indicum	Pigeon Pea	#109	3/17/30
2272	" "	" "	#113	"
2273	" "	" "	#145	"
2274	" "	" "	#145-B	"
2275	" "	" "	#146-B	"
2276	" "	" "	#147	"
2277	" "	" "	# —	"
2278	" "	" "	— —	" "
2279	— —	— —	Olena	3/22/30
2280	— —	Anise Seed	— —	2/1/30
2281	— —	Pepper	"Cleveland" Banana	4/24/30
2282	— —	"	" Jap. Chillier	"
2283	— —	"	Long Red Cayenne	"
2284	— —	"	Red Chili	"
2285	— —	"	Bird Eye's or Creole	"
2286	— —	"	Coral Gem Bouquet	"
2287	— —	"	Tabasco	"
2288	CAPSICUM TETRAGONUM — —	"	sz. Paprika	"
2289	— " — "	"	Paprika	"
2290	Capsicum ~~Annuum~~ "	"	"	"
2291	Phaseolus vulgaris	String Beans	—	1927
2292	Cajanus indicus	Pigeon Pea	Prensedos	—
2293	Crotalaria anagyroides	—	— — "	1929
2294	" retusa	—	—	"
2295	" incana	FUZZY RATTLEPOD	—	"
2296	" juncea	SUNN HEMP	—	"
2297	" "	(Same as #2296)	—	"
2298	" Maxillaris	—	—	"
2299	" retusa	—	—	"
2300	" sultiana	—	—	"

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

	AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
1	24 Seeds	Thru. Univ. of Hawaii U.S.D.A., Wash. S.P.I.	72939	3/18/30	
2	21 "	" " "	72940	"	
3	22 "	" " "	72942	"	
4	22 "	" " "	72943	"	
5	22 "	" " "	72944	"	
6	21 "	" " "	72945	"	
7	22 "	" " "	73666	"	
8	22 "	" " "	72922	"	
9	6 Tubers	N. K. Spencer - 3824 Leahi Ave	—	—	
10	3 c/.	Salvatore Terantine	—	4/2/30	
11	1 Pkg	Dr. Bilger, U.H.	—	—	
12	1 "	" "	—	—	
13	1 "	W. Atlee Burpee Co.	—	—	
14	1 "	" "	—	—	
15	1 "	" "	—	—	
16	1 "	" "	—	—	
17	1 "	" "	—	—	
18	1 "	Kelley Bros. Co., Ohio	—	—	
19	1 "	" " "	—	—	
20	1 "	" " "	—	—	
1	30 Seeds	— —	—	—	
	1 Pkt.	Univ. of Hawaii	—	—	
	—	" "	—	—	
	—	(From Col. of Agri., Los Banos, P.I.) Univ. of Hawaii.	U.H. #35	—	
	—	" " " (From Kona, Hawaii)	U.H. #36	—	
	—	Univ. of Hawaii	U.H. #37480	—	
	—	" " " (From Col. of Agri. Los Banos, P.I.)	U.H. #38	—	
	—	Univ. of Hawaii, (From Savannah, Ga.	U.H. #39	—	
	—	" " " (Univ. of Hawaii)	U.H. #40.	—	
	—	From " Kona " Substation.	U.H. #41	—	

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

CCESSION NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
2301	Crotalaria spectabilis	SIMMY CROTALARIA	—	1929
2302	" saltiana	—	—	"
2303	" usaramoensis	—	—	"
2304	" verrucosa	—	—	"
2305	" grantiana	—	Non-Bitter	"
2306	" valentonii	—	—	"
2307	" alata	—	—	"
2308	Phaseolus, Mungo	Mungobean	Hasting	"
2309	" "	—	Mat-pe	"
2310	" "	—	Kearney	"
2311	" ~~semierectus~~ LATHYRUS ROTUNDIFOLIUS	PHASEMY	—	"
2312	" aconitifolius	Moth bean	—	"
2313	" "	" "	Bush	"
2314	" "	" "	Speckled	"
2315	" "	" "	—	"
2316	Vicia saliva	Vetch	Common	"
2317	" villosa	"	Hairy	"
2318	" dasycarpa	"	Woolly-Podded	"
2319	Cicer arietinum	Gram (Chick Pea)	Kusa Farm 3	"
2320	" "	" " "	" " 17	"
2321	" "	" " "	" " 15	"
2322	Cassia ~~Chacmoecrista~~ LESCHENAULTIANA	Japanese Tea	—	"
2323	" Laevigata	—	—	"
2324	" occidentale	—	—	"
2325	Vigna sinensis	Cowpea	Marett's Pedigreed	"
2326	" "	"	Large Blackeye	"
2327	" "	"	Cream Crowder	"
2328	Canavalia ensiformis	Jack Bean	—	"
2329	" "	" "	—	"
2330.	" "	" "	—	"

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
—	U. H. (From McNeill, Miss.)	U. H. #42	—	
—	U. H. (Collected by Weber)	U. H. #43	—	
—	U. H. (Col. of Agri., Los Banos, P.I.)	U. H. #44	—	
—	U. H. U.S. Dept. of Agri., R. McKee)	U. H. #64	—	
—	U. H. U.S.D.A., R. McKee)	U. H. #65	—	
—	" " "	U. H. #66	—	
—	" " "	U. H. #68	—	
—	U. H. — H.G. Hastings & Co., Atlanta, Ga.	U. H. #45	—	
—	U. H. — Burma, Mandalay, India.	U. H. #46	—	
—	U. H. — Univ. of Calif.	U. H. #47	—	
—	U. H. — Pensacola Sta. Reservation.	U. H. #60	—	
—	U. H. — (Pusa Farm) India.	U. H. #25	—	
—	U. H. — Univ. of Calif.	U. H. #26	—	
—	" " " "	U. H. #27	—	
—	U. H. — Univ. of Hawaii Farm.	U. H. #28	—	
—	U. H. — Germain Seed & Plant Co., L. Angeles.	U. H. #18	—	
—	" " " " "	U. H. #19	—	
—	U. H. — (Univ. of Calif.)	U. H. #21	—	
—	U. H. — (Pusa Farm, Bihar, India)	U. H. #14	—	
—	" " " "	U. H. #15	—	
—	" " " "	U. H. #16	—	
—	U. H. — (Pensacola Station)	U. H. #54	—	
—	U. H. (Halea Kala Subst.)	U. H. #55	—	
—	U. H. — (Makai, Wall's Hotel, Kona, Haw.)	U. H. #56	—	
—	U. H. —	U. H. #50	—	
—	" " (T.W. Woods & Sons, Richmond, Va.)	U. H. #51	—	
—	" " " " "	U. H. #53	—	
—	" " —	U. H. #22	—	
—	" " (U.S.D.A. — Grown at McNeill, Miss.)	S.P.I. # 68832	—	
—	Univ. of Hawaii	#72.	—	

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

CCESSION NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
2331	Stizolobium deerrimum	Velvet Bean	Black Mauritius	1929
2332	" deeringianum	" "	Extra Early Red Speci-	"
2333	" "	" "	Bunch	"
2334	" "	" "	100-Day	"
2335	Vicia Fabur minor	Horse "	Small	"
2336	" " "	" "	Large	"
2337	Melilotus alba var. annua	Sweet Clover	Hubam	"
2338	" indica	" "	Small yellow Blooming	"
2339	" alba	" "	White	"
2340	Desmodium uncinatum	Spanish Clover	—	"
2341	Medicago sativa	Alfalfa	Chili	"
2342	" "	"	Golden West Hairy Peruvian	"
2343	Tephrosia candida	—	—	"
2344	" "	—	—	"
2345	" "	—	—	"
2346	" noctiflora	—	—	"
2347	Cracca noctiflora	—	—	"
2348	Leucaena glauca	Koahaole	False Koa.	"
2349	Indigofera anil	Indigo Plant	—	"
2350	~~Desmodium~~ Heterbomia rensoni		—	"
2351	Desmanthus virgatus	—	—	"
2352	Teramnus labialis	—	—	"
2353	Glycine hispida	Soybean	Biloxi	"
2354	Phaseolus calcaratus	Rice bean	(K-811)	"
2355	Desmodium cajanifolium	—	Pega-Pega	"
2356	Dolichos lablab	Papaya bean	—	"
2357	Cdopogonium MUCUNOIDES mucunoi- des	Cdopogonium	Buitenzorg	"
2358	" "	"	—	"
2358	" "	"	—	"
2360	Vigna sinensis	Cowpea	Groit	"

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
—	U. H. — (Mauritius Isl.)	U.H. #1	—	
—	U. H. (H. G. Hastings Co., Atlanta, Ga.)	U.H. #2	—	
—	U. H. (Everette Seed Co., Atlanta, Ga.)	U.H. #3	—	
—	U. H. (T. W. Woods & Son, Richmond, Va.)	U.H. #4	—	
—	Univ. of Hawaii	U.H. #48	—	
—	Univ. of Hawaii (A.H.P.C. Exp Sta.)	#49	—	
—	U. H. — (Funk Bros. Seed Co., Bloomington, Ill.)	#11	—	
—	U. H. — (Germaine Seed Co.)	#12	—	
—	U. H. — (Aggeler & Musser, L.A.)	#13	—	
—	U. H. (Pensacola Station)	#62	—	
—	U. H. (Germaine Seed Co.)	#9	—	
—	U. H. " " "	#10	—	
—	U.H. —	#30	—	
—	U. H. — (Exp. Plantation Serdang, F.M.S.)	#31	—	
—	U. H. (Agri. Exp. Sta. — Buitenzorg, Java) Dr. DeVeer	#32	—	
—	U. H. (Col. of Agri, Los Banos, P.I.)	#33	—	
—	U. H. — (U.S.D.A. — R. McKee) S.P.I.	#67 (U.H.) 67841	—	
—	U. H. — (Pensacola St. Sta.)	#61	—	
—	U. H. — Makawao, Maui.	#59	—	
—	U. H. (Haleakala Subst.)	#70	—	
—	U. H. — (Pensacola, St. Station)	#58	—	
—	U. H. — U.S.D.A. — R. McKee	#63	—	
—	U. H. (Wash. D.C. - 1928 —) (Grenada W.I. 1927)	U.H. #76 S.P.I. 15750	—	
—	U. H., (Univ. of Hawaii)	#29	—	
—	U. H. — (H.S.P.A. Station)	#78	—	
—	U. H. — Haleakala Subst.	#57	—	
—	U. H. — (Agri. Exp. Sta. Buitenzorg, Java) D. DeVeer	#6	—	
—	U. H. — (Col. of Agri., Los Banos, P.I.)	#7	—	
—	U. H. — (Exp. Plantation, Serdang, F.M.S.)	#8	—	
—	U. H.	#52	—	

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

ACCESSION NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
2361	Cajan indicum	Pigeon Pea	—	3/13/31
2362	" "	" "	—	"
2363	" "	" "	—	"
2364	Colocassia sp.	—	Morada amarilla	4/7/31
2365	" "	—	Martinica "	"
2366	" esculenta	—	Trinidad Dasheen	"
2367	Cajanus indicus	Pigeon Pea	Large White	4/6/31
2368	" "	" "	Red Seeded	"
2369	" "	" "	Venezuela #21	4/6/31
2370	" "	" "	Negros	"
2371	" "	" "	French	"
2372	" "	" "	Pinto Moro	"
2373	" "	" "	Prensados	"
2374	" "	" "	Pusa #6X	"
2375	" "	" "	" #8A	"
2376	Phaseolus sp.	Beans	Geneva	4/1931
2377	Phaseolus vulgaris Haricot Eclipse	"	Metis	"
2378	Phaseolus vulgaris " sp.	"	nain flageolet jaune amél - à longue cosse	"
2379	Phaseolus vulgaris " sp.	"	Mangetout du Maine (à rames)	"
2380	Phaseolus vulgaris " sp.	"	Phénomène à rames	"
2381	Phaseolus vulgaris " sp.	"	Nain Parisien	"
2382	Phaseolus vulgaris " sp.	"	Flageolet rouge	"
2383	Phaseolus sp.	"	Prolific Black Wax	"
2384	Haricot sp.	"	Mangetout sans fil Phenix	"
2385	" "	"	Suisse rouge (nain)	"
2386	" "	"	Phénomène	"
2387	Stizolobium deeringianum	Velvet Bean	Arlington	12/27/29
2388	Cicer arietinum	Gram (Chick Pea)	Pusa Farm 16	12/30/29
2389	Vicia Calcutta	Vetch	Calcutta	"
2390	Canavalia gladiata	Jack bean	Red Seeded	12/31/29

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
—			—	
26 gral.	(U.S.D.A.-B.P.I.) Arlington, Va. 1400.	F.P.I. 71389-1	—	
48 "	" " " "	F.P.I. 72674	—	
32 "	" " " "	F.P.I. 72674-3	—	
6	U.H., Hon.	—	—	
9	" "	—	—	
9	" "	—	—	
1 pkt.	U.H., Hon.	U.H. # 52	4/9/31	
"	" "	# 55	4/9/31	
"	" "	U.H. #1001	"	
"	" "	#1011	"	
"	" "	#1016	"	
"	" "	#1014	"	
"	" "	#1075	"	
"	" "	#74	"	
"	" "	#77	"	
"	U.H., Hon. (Originally obtained from France (Unk known))	—	4/1931	
"	Univ. of Haw., Hon.	—	"	
"	" " "	—	"	
"	" " "	—	"	
"	" " "	—	"	
"	" " "	—	"	
"	" " "	—	"	
"	" " "	—	"	
"	" " "	—	"	
"	" " "	—	"	
"	" " "	—	"	
"	" " "	—	"	
4 oz.	U.S.D.A., Office of Foreign Crops, grown in 1926 in Manatee, S.C.	#1424	—	
2 oz	U.H. - Pusa, India.	U.H. #17	—	
"	U.C. - Calif.	U.H. #20.	—	
6 seeds	U.H., Hon.,	U.H. #24	—	

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

ACCESSION NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
2391	Lupinus azureus	Lupine Bean	—	1/13/30
2392	Glycine hispida	Soybean	—	1/10/30
2393	Phaseolus multiflorus COCCINEUS	Bean	Scarlet Runner	"
2394	Glycine hispida MAX	Soybean	O-Joo-Tan	1/17/30
2395	Cajanus indicus	Pigeon Pea.	Baramatie	1/4/24
2396	Cajanus indicus	" "	Crimson	"
2397	" "	" "	Light Brown	"
2398	" "	" "	Red Benglore	"
2399	" "	" "	Black Spotted	"
2400	" "	" "	Brown	"
2401	" "	" "	Mottled Black	"
2402	" "	" "	Deep Black	"
2403	" "	" "	Crimson Spotted	"
2404	" "	" "	Deep Brown Spotted	"
2405	" "	" "	White	"
2406	" "	" "	Spotted	"
2407	" "	" "	Mixed Color	"
2408	" "	" "	—	"
2409	" "	" "	—	"
2410	" "	" "	—	"
2411	" "	" "	White Nadiad	"
2412	" "	" "	Malai Tuveriai	"
2413	" "	" "	—	"
2414	" "	" "	Red Nadiad	"
2415	" "	" "	—	1/29/24
2416	" "	" "	—	1924
2417	" "	" "	—	3/1924
2418	" "	" "	—	1924
2419	" "	" "	—	1924
2420	" "	" "	—	1924

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
4 lbs	Hal. Sub St., Maui.	U.H. # 69	—	
12 oz	H.P. Willey, Maui	U.H. # 71	—	
"	" "	73	—	
2 oz	U.S. Hastings Co, Georgia	75	—	
1	U. Burns, Economic Botanist, Govt Bombay, Poona	—	—	
—	" " " "	—	—	
—	" " " "	—	—	
—	" " " "	—	—	
—	" " " "	—	—	
—	" " " "	—	—	
—	" " " "	—	—	
—	" " " "	—	—	
—	" " " "	—	—	
—	" " " "	—	—	
—	" " " "	—	—	
—	" " " "	—	—	
—	" " " "	—	—	
—	" " " "	—	—	
—	" " " "	—	—	
—	" " " "	—	—	
—	" " " "	—	—	
—	" " " "	—	—	
—	D.L. Crawford, Hawaii	—	—	
—	Guam, Guam Expt. Sta.	—	—	
—	D. Wells, Ewa, Oahu.	—	—	
—	W. Withington, Kalaheo Kauai	—	—	
—	W. Withington, Kauai, Thru Chung, H.L.	—	—	
—	R. Penhallow, Waialua	—	—	

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

CESSION UMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
2421	Cajanus indicus	Pigeon Pea.	Drug Red (Early #6)	1925
2422	" "	" "	Bilaspur Red (Early #11)	"
2423	" "	" "	Chanda Red (Early #15)	"
2424	" "	" "	Bulaghat Red (Early #17)	"
2425	" "	" "	Buldhana Red (Early #20)	"
2426	" "	" "	Betul Red (Early #25)	"
2427	" "	" "	Seoni Red (Early #29)	"
2428	" "	" "	Chindwara Red (Early #32)	"
2429	" "	" "	Hosungabad Red (Early #34)	"
2430	" "	" "	Khandwa Red (Early #49)	"
2431	" "	" "	Burhanpur Red (Early #50)	"
2432	" "	" "	Yeotmal White (Early #84)	"
2433	" "	" "	Amraolic Red (Early #143)	"
2434	" "	" "	Bhandara White (Early #147)	"
2435	" "	" "	Sohagpur Red (Late #61)	"
2436	" "	" "	Gaderwara Red (Late #64)	"
2437	" "	" "	Betul Red (Late #72)	"
2438	" "	" "	Sohagpur White (Late #104)	"
2439	" "	" "	Raipur White (Late #138)	"
2440	" "	" "	" " (Late #142)	"
2441	" "	" "	—	"
2442	" "	" "	White	"
2443	" "	" "	Spotted	"
2444	" "	" "	Black	"
2445	" "	" "	Tall Local Mottled	"
2446	" "	" "	Rio Hondo (Gondola)	2/5/26
2447	" "	" "	—	1926
2448	" "	" "	—	10/1925
2449	" "	" "	—	10/1925
2450	" "	" "	—	8/31/25

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
—	India	—	—	
—	"		—	
—	"		—	
—	"			
—	"	—	—	
—	"		—	
—	"	—	—	
—	"			
—	"	—	—	
—	"			
—	"	—	—	
—	"			
—	"			
—	"			
—	"	—	—	
—	"	—	—	
—	"	—	—	
—	"	—	—	
—	"			
—	Combay, Fusa			
—	Los Banos, P.I.	S.R.I. # 18154		
—	" " "	S.R.I. " 18153		
—	" " "	S.R.I. # 18155		
—	— —	—	—	
—	Marquez, Porto Rico	—	—	
—	Exp. Sta. Baton Rouge, Louisiana.	—	—	
—	Wiley, Maui.	—	—	
—	" "	—	—	
—	Mojave Ranch			

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

CCESSION NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
2451	Cajanus indicus	Pigeon Pea		1926
2452	" "	" "	Spotted	6/13/25
2453	" "	" "	Black Seeded	"
2454	" "	" "	—	1926
2455	" "	" "	Red King	2/11/27
2456	" "	" "	Red Freckles	"
2457	" "	" "	Pusa #6	9/1927
2458	" "	" "	" #7	"
2459	" "	" "	" #8	"
2460	" "	" "	" #9	"
2461	" "	" "	" #10X	"
2462	" "	" "	Kaui	1924
2463	" "	" "	New Era Strain X	1927
2464	" "	" "		1928
2465	" "	" "	Pe-sin ngon C-?	"/19/28
2466	" "	" "	" " " C-1	"
2467	" "	" "	Indian	12/1928
2468	" "	" "	New Era	"
2469	" "	" "	Venezuela #8	6/1929
2470	" "	" "	Veyallenos	9/1929
2471	" "	" "	Arecibeno	9/1929
2472	" "	" "	Toriempo	9/1929
2473	" "	" "	Dominica	"
2474	" "	" "	Yaquis	"
2475	" "	" "	Yoyo	"
2476	" "	" "	Americanos	"
2477	" "	" "	Azuano	"
2478	" "	" "	San Salvador	"
2479	" "	" "	Chagaros	"
2480	" "	" "	Gilmenos	"

MISSING PAGE

acc #'s 2481-2510

Wsprd	Eval?	Weed	Plant Name	Notes	Voucher	Photo #

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
—	Barrett, P. Rico.	U.H. 136	—	
—	" "	U.H. 137	—	
—	" "	" 138	—	
—	" "	" 139	—	
—	" "	P.P.S. 4659 U.H. 140	—	
—	" "	P.P.S. 4679 U.H. 141	—	
—	" "	P.P.S. 4680 U.H. 142	—	
—	" "	P.P.S. 4649 U.H. 143	—	
—	" "	P.P.S. 4654 U.H. 144	—	
—	Duncan, Molokai.	U.H. 145	—	
—	McClelland, P.R. Exp. Sta.	U.H. 146	—	
—	" " " "	U.H. 147	—	
—	Barrett, Georgetown, Br. Guiana	U.H. 149	—	
—	" " "	" 150	—	
—	" " " "	" 151	— 1930	Not pure - good seeding
—	U. H.	—	—	
—	U. H.	—	8/6/31	
—	U. H.	—	—	
—	"	—	—	
—	"	—	—	
—	From Dr. Godfrey, A.H.P.C. Univ. Haw.	—	—	
—	" " "	—	—	
—	Chem. Div., U.S. Exp. T. Sta., (French W. Indies)	—	—	
—	Chem. Div., U.S. Exp. Sta. (From French W. Indies)	—	—	
—	" " " "	—	—	
—	" " " "	—	—	
—	T.L. Elder, New York.	—	—	
2 pkts.	Dimond-Hall, City	—	—	
"	" " "	—	—	

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

CESSION UMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
2511	Lactuca sativa	—	Hanson	11/12/31
2512	Andropogon sudanensis	Sudan grass	—	11/16/31
2513	Lolium Westerwoldicum	Rye "	Westerwold	—
2514	Danthonia semiannularis	—	H.F. Danthonia.	12/7/31
2515	Agrostis Tenuis		Brown Top.	"
2516	Lolium *perenne perennial	Ryegrass	#333 Sandon	"
2517	Festuca arundinacea	Tall Fescue	—	"
2518	Poa pratensis	Kentucky Bluegrass	—	"
2519	Trifolium dubium	Suckling Clover	#83 E.S.	"
2520	" — "	" "	Telford	"
2521	Trifolium subterraneum	Clover	Subterraneum	"
2522	Zea (maize) Mays	—	Maize Amargo F4 inbred F5 whitseed	12/10/31
2523	Zea (maize) mays	—	" "	"
2524	" "	—	F5 Maize Amargo mixed within F4 strain	"
2525	Lolium subulata	Ryegrass	Wimmera	12/1929
2526	Phalaris arundinacea	Grass	Reed Canary	3/31/31
2527	Dolichos lablab	HYACINTH BEAN,	PAPAPA BEAN	12/11/31
2528	Cajanus indicus	PIGEON PEA	Todo Tiempo	"
2529	" "	Pigeon Pea	Type A.	12/18/31
2630	" "	" "	" B	"
2531	" "	" "	" E	"
2532	" "	" "	" G.	"
2533	" "	" "	" T	"
2534	Sesbania Aegyptiaca	—	—	—
2535	Clitoria Ternata	—	Blue Wiss	1929
2536	Canavalia Maritima	—	—	"
2537	Lycopersicum kentuckiense	Tomato	Stone	—
2538	" "	"	Oval	—
2539	Cajanus indicus	Americanos	—	1930
2540	" "	Chinos	—	"

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
2 pkts	Dimond-Hall, Hon.	—	—	
2 oz.	H.S.P.A., Hon.	—	—	
	J.L. Robertus, Winschoten	—	11/17/31	
1 pkt.	Fred. R. Waldron, Ltd., Honolulu.	—	—	seed samples from N. Palm Sta., New Zealand, Bermuda, & Cuba
"	" " "	—	—	" " "
—	" " "	—	—	" " "
—	" " "	—	—	" " "
—	" " "	—	—	" " "
—	" " "	—	—	" " "
—	" " "	—	—	" " "
—	" " "	—	—	" " "
2 oz.	Mich. St. Col., (A.R. Marston) Corn borer Exp. Sta. Monroe, Mich	Mich. # 311801	—	
"	" " " "	Mich. # 310066	—	
—	" " " "	Mich. # 310066	—	
—	from Australia Thru Dr. Krauss	—	—	
—	Dr. Krauss	—	—	
—	St. Croix, Virgin Isl.	—	—	
½ lb.	C.K. Mitchelhead, P.R. Exp Sta., Mayaguez, P.R.	—	—	
4 oz.	The Imperial Econ. Botanist, Pusa, Bihar, India	—	—	
"	" " " "	—	—	
"	" " " "	—	—	
"	" " " "	—	—	
"	" " " "	—	—	
—	Formosa	—	—	
—	St. Croix, Virgin Isl.	—	—	
—	" " "	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	
—	Exp. Sta., Virgin Isl.	—	Jan., 1932	
—	" " " "	—	" "	

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

CCESSION UMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
2541	Cajanus indicus	—	Manchados	1930
2542	" "	Pigeon pea	Strain V	1932
5543	Trifolium alexandrinum	Berseem	Saidi	2/3/32
5544	" "	"	Musigawi	"
5545	Dolichos hoseii	Sarawiac bean	"	3/14/32
5546	Sesamum indicum	Sesame		
5547	" "	"		
5548	" "	"		
5549	Holcus sorghum sudanensis	Sudan	Wheeler's Improved	4/20/32
5550	Lespedeza stipulacea	~~Korean~~ Lespedeza	Korean	4/28/32
5551	" sericea	~~Korean~~ Lespedeza		4/28/32
5552	Glycine max	soybean	Harbinson	4/28/32
5553	" "	soybean	Illini	4/28/32
5554	" "	"		5/5/32
5555	" "	"	Hope	"
5556	" "	"	Manchu yellow	"
5557	" "	"	Edward	"
5558	" "		Easycook sel	"
5559	" "	"	Kentucky	"
5560	" "	"	Columbia	"
5561	" "	"	Auburn	"
5562	" "	"	Black Champion	"
5563	" "	"	Ebony	"
5564	" "	"	Taba	"
5565	" "	"	Laredo	"
5566		Chow Mollier		5/6/32
5567	Glycine max	soybean	Seewell yellow black	5/10/32
5568	" "	"	black	"
5569	" "	"	blue	"
5570	" "	"	straw yellow	"

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
—	Exp. Sta., Virgin Is	—	Jan., 1932	
2 oz	F. S. Krauss			~~Hybrid NE DX NE X~~ S. 544 Sel. 2 from F_3 Progeny
2 lbs	I. V. Expt. Sta. El Centro, Cal		1/32	
2 lbs.	" " " " "		"	
1 oz	U.S.D.A. forage crops office	77295		hard seed coats
165 gm	W. W. Madia, Univ. of Calif.		IN 2676	
"	" " "			
"	" " "			
2 lbs	C. Wheeler, Bridgeport, Kansas			
½ lb.	Meharry Farms, Ottawa, Ont.			Courtesy of Dr Kraus
few seeds	" " "			" " " "
½ lb	" " "			" " " "
½ lb.	" " "			" " " "
2 oz	Univ. of Manitoba	SPI 40184		See Mo. Bull. No. 131 (Research B.
"	" "	72		Yellow - late
"	" "	36		green - very late
"	" "	3		Yellow. late
"	" "	5		Yellow very late
"	" "	9		Yellow late
"	" "	50		Yellow late
"	" "	96		green "
"	" "	106		Brown very late
"	" "	107		Black late
"	" "	125		" very late
"	" "	133		Black & yellow med. late
2 oz.	Wallace & Sons - Hounslow	N.Z. ind		Black & brown very late
2 oz	Wm. Morse, Forage Crops Office, U.S.D.A.	80483		Forage crop introduced from Orient
"	" " " " "	80484		green veg. bean
"	" " " " "	82228		Cowhead sweet bean
"	" " " " "	83902		Bean curd
"	" " " " "			" "

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

CCESSION NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
5571	Glycine Max	soybean	straw yellow	5/10/32
2572	" "	"	"	"
2573	" "	"	" "	"
2574	" "	"	brown + yellow	"
5575	" "	"	black	"
2576	" "	"	black	"
5577	" "	"	straw yellow	"
5578	" "	"	Yellow Biloxi hybrid	5/24/32
5579	" "	"	Manchu	"
5580	Ipomoea batatas	sweet potato		3/18/32
5581	" "	"		"
5582	" "	"		"
5583	" "	"		"
5584	" "	"		"
5585	" "	"		"
5586	" "	"		"
5587	Cyamopsis tetragonoloba	"Guar"		5/26/32
5588	Desbasia macrocarpa			"
5589	Desbasia cannabina			"
5590	Trifolium pratense	Red clover		6/1/32
5591	Trifolium hybridum	Alsike		"
5592		Smila		"
5593	Phelum pratense	Timothy		"
5594	Lolium italicum	Italian Ryegrass		6/10/32
5595	Poa trivialis			"
5596	Dactylis glomerata	Cocksfoot	or Orchard grass	"
5597	Lotus corniculatus	Birdsfoot	Trefoil	"
5598	Solanum melongena	Eggplant	Black Beauty	6/15/32
5599	Phalaris tuberosa		Flya	6/21/32
6000	" "		Lesa	

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
2 oz	Mexico - U.S.D.A. - Foreign Crop Introd	82548	May 19	From Brownsville, Texas, U.S.A.
"	" " " "	82532		" " " " "
"	" " "	81788		" " " " "
"	" " "	86409		" " " " "
"	" " "	86412		Roasted bean confections
"	" " "	80495		" "
"	" " "	84906		Beans used by Texas Mex.
4 oz	N. Carolina Expt Sta			Nat. Hybs.
"	" " " "	71597		From Nanking, China
tubers	Akkerman, Leningrad, USSR	IF (a)		
"	" " "	IF (b)		
"	" " "	36		
"	" " "	215		
"	" " "	83		
"	" " "	108		
"	" " "	163		
4 oz	Imperial Valley Expt Sta, El Centro Cal			
"	" " " "	"		
"	" " " "	"		
1 oz	Hakalau Substation			
"	" "			
"	" "			
"	" "			
"	Northern Seed Co, Ltd.			Frank James, Honolulu
"	" " " "			" " "
"	" " "			" " "
Cuttings	R.A. Gray, Hilo			
1 oz	Japan Seed & Plant Co.			Tokyo, Japan
½ lb.	R. Waldron & Co, Honolulu			From Brownsville, Texas
½ "	" " " "			Palmerston North, New Zealand.

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

CCESSION NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
601	Phalaris tuberosum		Certified	6/7/32
602	Bromus ~~inermis~~ CATHARTICUS.	Prairie grass		"
603	Agrostis tenuis	Brown Top		"
604	Cynosurus cristatus	Crested dogstail		7/4/32
605	Lolium perenne	Hawkes Bay PERENNIAL Ryegrass		"
606	Poa pratensis	Ky. Blue		"
607	Cynodon dactylon	Bermuda	"Conch"	7/1/32
608	Festuca duriuscula	hard fescue		"
609	Festuca rubra sub.sp.	Chewings fescue		"
610	Miscellaneous	Mixed lawn grass		"
611	Dactylis glomerata	Cocksfoot	Cert. not limed seed	7/15/32
612	Lolium perenne	New Zealand Perennial rye		"
613	Agrostis tenuis	Cert. N.Z. Brown Top		"
614	Trifolium repens	Cert. N.Z. White Clover		"
615	Trifolium pratense	New Z. Broad Red Clover		"
616	" "	" "	" "	"
617	" repens	Cert. Motherseed - White Clover		"
618	" "	" "	" " "	"
619	" "	" Perm. Pasture	" " "	"
620	" "	" " "	" " "	"
621	Agrostis tenuis	Cert. N.Z. Brown top		"
622	Festuca rubra sub.sp.	Chewings fescue		"
623	Dactylis glomerata	Cert. N.Z. Cocksfoot		"
624	Lolium perenne	N.Z. Cert. Perennial Ryegrass		"
625	" "	"	"	"
626	" "	"	"	"
627	" "	"	"	"
628	" "	"	"	"
629	" "	"	"	"
630	" "	"	"	"

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
¼ oz.	Barnard & Stephenson, New Zealand - Palmerston North			from Waldron & Co
"	" "			" " "
"	" "			" " "
1 lb.	Anderson & Co., Sydney, Aust.			" " "
1 "	" " "	"		" " "
1 "	" " "	"		" " "
1 "	" " "	"		" " "
1 "	" " "	"		" " "
1 "	" " "	"		" " "
1 "	" " "	"		" " "
¼ oz	New Zealand Dept. Ag.			J Hutchinson, agrost.
" "	Palmerston North	cont. seed		" "
" "	" "			" "
" "	" "			" "
1 oz.	E. Bruce Levy, N.Z. Dept. Ag.	Ac 2201		Palmerston North
"	" " " "	Ac 2311		" "
"	" " " "	Ac 1231		" "
"	" " " "	Ac 2766		" N.Z.
"	" " " "	Ac 868		" "
"	" " " "	Ac 2093		" "
"	" " " "	Bt 1272		" "
"	" " " "	B 136		" "
"	" " " "	Bc 214		" "
"	" " " "	Ba 6071		" "
"	" " " "	Ba 6070		" "
"	" " " "	Ba 6069		" "
"	" " " "	Ba 6065 (Mother seed)		" "
"	" " " "	Ba 6066	"	" "
"	" " " "	Ba 6067	"	" "
"	" " " "	Ba 6068	"	" "

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

CCESSION UMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
631	Lolium perenne	Hawkes Bay Ryegrass, Mother seed		7/1/32
632	Festuca elatior	Tall fescue		"
633	Trifolium repens	Cert. White Clover		"
634	" ~~fragarium~~ FRAGIFERUM	Strawberry Clover		"
635	Phalaris tuberosa			"
636	Lotus ~~major~~ ULIGINOSUS	Birds-foot trefoil (Giant)		"
637	Danthonia pilosa			"
638	" semiannularis	Wallaby grass		"
639	" pilosa		"Day"	"
640	" "		"Barrier"	"
641	Lespedeza stipulacea	Korean lespedeza		6/15/32
642	Trifolium pratense	Montgomery Red Clover		8/9/32
643	Lotus corniculatus	Birds-feet Trefoil		8/15/32
644	Ehrharta calycina	Perennial veldt grass		8/16/32
645	Atriplex semibaccatum	AUSTRALIAN SALTBUSH ~~Treating Saltbush~~		"
646	Lespedeza sericea	Perennial lespedeza		9/13/32
647	Sorghum vulgare	Grain sorghum	Kooliang	9/15/32
648	Brassica oleracea	Cabbage	Ely Jersey Wakefield	9/19/32
649	" "	"	Charleston or Large Wakefield	"
650	" "	"	Copenhagen M'kt.	9/19/32
651	" "	"	Golden Acre	"
652	" "	"	All Head Early	"
653	" "	"	Ely Dwarf Flat Dutch	"
654	" "	"	Ely Winnigstadt	"
655	" "	"	Glory of Enkhuizen	"
656	" "	"	Marion Market	"
657	" "	"	Midseason Mkt.	"
658	" "	"	Round Red Dutch	"
659	" "	"	Succession	"
~~660~~	" "	"	Wis. All Seasons	"

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
2 oz.	F.M. Bruuning, Melbourne	407		64 Eliz. St. Melbourne, Australia
" "	" " "	1049		" " "
"	" " "	1410		" "
"	" " "	1065		" "
"	" " "	1063		" "
"	" " "	1131		" "
"	N.Z. Loan & Mercantile Agcy.			Auckland, N.Z.
"	" " "			" "
"	" " "			" "
"	" " "			" "
4 oz	Harry Nelson (Oggeler & Musser).			1204½ East 62 St. Los Angeles, Cal
4 oz	Kelvin Dominion Agr. (Hadfield)			Palmerston North, NZ
2 oz.	F.M. Bruuning, Melbourne, Australia			64 Elizabeth St.
2 oz.	Waite Agr. Res. East. Glen Osmond, S Australia			(Dr Davies)
"	" " "	"		"
20 Plants	U.S.D.A.		9/14/32	Mr MacElderry
½ oz.	Supt. Lab. S. Manchurian Ry.			Courtesy of Prof. J.W. Coulter
1 oz.	Ferry-Morse Seed Co.			San Francisco, Cal.
1 oz	" "			"
"	" "			"
"	" "			"
"	" "			"
"	" "			"
"	" "			"
"	" "			"
"	" "			"
"	" "			"
"	" "			"
"	" "			"
"	" "			"

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

CCESSION IUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
661	Brassica oleracea	Cabbage	Stein's Early Flat Dutch	9/16/22
662	" "	"	Volga	"
663	" "	"	Improved Amer. Savoy	"
664	" "	"	Mammoth Rock Red	"
665	" "	"	Wis. No. 8	"
666	" "	"	Ferry's Hollander	"
667	" "	"	Hollanders. en.	
~~668~~	~~" "~~	~~"~~	Danish Ball Head	"
668	" "	"	Ferry's Premium Late Flat Dutch	"
669	Lycopersicum esculentum	Tomato	Marglobe	9/16/22
670	" "	"	New Stone	"
671	" "	"	Break o' Day	"
672	Lactuca sativa	Lettuce	Cal. Cream Butter	"
673	" "	"	Hastings Florida Header	"
674	" "	"	Mignonette	"
675	" "	"	White Paris Cos	"
676X	" "	"	32.7-1 ♀ X 32.32 ♂	Jan '23
677X	" "	"	32.32 ♀ X 32.8 ♂	" "
678X	" "	"	32.32-1 ♀ X 32.28 ♂	" "
679	Ipomoea batatas	Sweet potato		10/10/22
680	Cajanus indicus	Pigeon pea	early variety	
681	" "	" "		"
682	" "	" "		"
683	" "	" "		
684	Pisum sativum	canning pea	Wis. Ely Sweet	10/25/22
685	" "	" "	Perfection	"
686	" "	Garden pea	Strategem	"
687	" "	" "	Thomas Laxton	"
688	" "	" "	Superb	"
689	" "	Field pea	Marrcot	"

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
1 oz	Ferry - Morse Seed Co.			San Francisco, Cal.
"	" "			"
"	" "			"
"	" "			"
"	" "			(Yellows resistant)
"	" "			S.E.
"	" "			"
"	" "			"
1 oz.	H.G. Hastings Co. Atlanta, Ga.			New wilt resistant
	"	"		Planted RS. Sta Nov. 1932
	"	"		" " "
"	"	"		Butterhead var.
"	"	"		" "
"	"	"		Crisp heading
"	"	"		Cos —
	Univ. Fla. A-1 (1801 x 1797)			
	" " " (1797 x 1801)			
	" " " (1797 x 1801)			
1 Tuber	G.P. Wilder, Papeete, Tahiti			Cream or ivory color
4 oz	Univ. of Wisconsin E.J. Kalmbach			Wilt resistant
	" "	"		
	" "	"		
	" "	"		
	" "	"		

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

CESSION UMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
690	Pisum sativum	Field pea	Soda Kissa	10/15/32
691	Glycine Max	Soy bean	flat seeds Blk. & Yellow	9/31/32
692	" "	" olive	green (Black hilum)	"
693	Zea mays saccharata	sweet corn	Surcropper Sugar	11/30/32
694	" "	" "	Honey Jam	"
695	Phalaris tuberosa			Apr 1932
696	Brassica	Chou Moellier	Treil Co.	Dec 7, 32
697	Cajanus indicus	Pigeon pea	A387 - 5281	1929
698	" "	" "	A361 - 1	? "
699	" "	" "	? 5.94-8	"
700	" "	" "	5137-4,	A58 1929
701	DIOSCOREA	Native Wild Yam.		11/4/32
702	Cajanus indicus	Pigeon pea	Sel. from "D"	11/ /32
703	Spartina Townsendii			12/31/32
704	Caracca tonicarisa	unknown		1/9/33
705	Lupanius mutabilis	"Tullhus" n "Ulluch"		1/9/33
706	" "			"
707	" "			"
~~708~~	~~Pennisetum purpureum~~	~~Napier grass~~		~~1/5/33~~
~~709~~	~~Thurnedia typhoides~~	~~grass~~		~~1/9/33~~
708	Melinis minutiflora	Molasses grass		1-16-33
2709	Lolium perenne	Perennial ryegrass		3/8/33
2710	" "	Certified Perennial ryegrass		3/8/33
2711	" westerwoldicum	Ryegrass	Westerwolths	3/8/33
2712	" italicum MULTIFLORUM	Ryegrass	Italian	3/8/33
2713	Agrostis Tenuis	N.Z. Brown top		3/8/33
2714	Cynosurus cristatus	Crested dogstail		3/8/33
2715	Trifolium repens	White Clover		3/8/33
2716	" pratense	N.Z. Red clover or cow grass		3/8/33
2717	Festuca rubra var. fallax	Chewings fescue		3/8/33

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
~~Hazen~~	~~University of Wisconsin~~			
~~1 oz.~~	~~Pedigo~~	"Edamame"		(Soja max 2567?) Green vegetable
~~1 oz.~~	"	"		" "
~~1 lb.~~	Texas Agr. Expt. Sta	16823		Sta. 17. Winter Hardy
~~1 lb.~~	" " " "	18831		
~~1 lb.~~	~~Woodward & Sons~~			
~~1 lb.~~	"			From Cameron & Co.
~~1 oz.~~	~~Willey, Makaweli~~	~~P.I. 8~~ Rogy origin. (Paia selection)		
~~1 oz.~~	~~Willey~~	38C (HDM)		"
~~1 oz.~~	~~?~~	~~38C HDM~~ Var. 424		"
~~1 lb.~~	Willey. Makaweli From Paia Plant	"	"	" 1926
~~1 lb.~~	~~C.P. Webster~~ Tahiti	Type of Manihot tree	11/14/32	good flavor
~~1 lb.~~	H E Willey - By J.M.W.			Similar to Strain "D"
~~1 lb.~~	~~Bob Cantrell~~ 44 Pound St.	Poole, Dorset, England		Sold to Bishop Estate
~~1 lb.~~	USDA Bur. of Pl. Ind.	92388	From Bolivia	PI 022113
~~1 lb.~~	" " " "	101208	Rec'd 1st Hacienda Hunuaya, Peru	PI 022733
~~1 oz.~~	" " " "	101387	" "	" PI 023007
~~1 oz.~~	" " " "	101388	" "	" PI 023008
~~1 lb.~~	~~Pioneer Plantation, Kealia, Kauai~~			~~Treatment~~
~~1 lb.~~	~~E.H. Bendixsen, Star Farm, Kauai~~			Fertilizers
1 lb.	Cameron & Co. Sydney New Zealand			Thru Fred Walker & Co
1 lb.	A.S. Patterson Ltd., Dunedin			
1 lb.	" " " "			
1 lb.	" " " "			
1 lb.	" " " "			
1 lb.	" " " "			
1 lb.	" " " "			
1 lb.	" " " "			
1 lb.	" " " "			
5 lb.	" " " "			

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

CESSION UMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
2718	Medicago sativa	Alfalfa	Hunter river	4/10/33
2719	Trifolium pratense perenne	Perennial	Red clover	4/10/33
2720	Festuca elatior	Tall fescue		4/10/33
2721	Trifolium subterraneum			4/10/33
2722	Dactylis glomerata	Cocksfoot		4/10/33
2723	Lolium perenne	Ryegrass	Perennial	4/10/33
2724	Lotus uliginosus major	Birdsfoot	trefoil	4/10/33
2725	Phalaris tuberosa	Harding grass		4/10/33
2726	Trifolium repens	White clover	New Zealand certified	4/10/33
2727	" fragiferum	Clover	Strawberry	4/10/33
2728	Holcus lanatus	Yorkshire fog		4/10/33
2729	Lolium subulatum	Ryegrass	Wimmera	4/10/33
2730	Bromus catharticus Hordeaceus	Prairie grass		4/10/33
2731	Trifolium repens	Clover	Ladino	4/10/33
2732	Chloris gayana	Rhodes grass		4/4/33
2733	Medicago denticulata hispida	Clover	Burr	4/1/33
2734	Vicia atropurpurea	Purple Vetch		4/1/33
2735	Zea mays saccharata	Sugar corn	Yexo	4/10/33
2736	Zea mays saccharata	" "	Golden Evergreen	4/10/33
2737	" " "	" "	Early Adams	4/10/33
2738	Arachis hypogea	Peanuts	Virginia bunch	4/10/33
2739	" "	"	Improved Va. Jumbo	4/10/33
2740	" "	"	Tennessee Red	4/10/33
2741	" "	"	Spanish	4/10/33
2742	" "	"	"	4/10/33
2743	" "	"	Valencia	4/10/33
2744	" "	"	"	4/10/33
2745	Soya max	Soybean	O-Too-tan	4/10/33
2746	Dolichos batatas	~~Velvet bean~~	Tahitian	1933
2747	Solanum tuberosum	potato	yellow	5/1/33

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
2 lbs.	Anderson & Co., Sydney, Aust.			Thos. Ford Watson Ltd
2 lbs.	" " " "			"
2 lbs.	" " " "			"
2 lbs	" " " "			"
2 lbs.	" " " "			"
2 lbs.	" " " "			"
2 lbs.	" " " "			"
2 lbs.	" " " "			"
2 lbs.	" " " "			"
2 lbs.	" " " "			"
2 lbs.	" " " "			"
2 lbs.	" " " "			"
2 lbs.	" " " "			"
5 lbs.	Joseph Co. Grass, Grants Pass, Oregon			
2 lbs.	Ayzler & Muser, L.A., Calif.			
2 lbs.	Ayzler & Muser, L.A., Calif.			
2 lbs.	" " " "			
2 ozs.	Hastings Seed Co., Atlanta, Georgia			Courtesy Ag. Exp. Sta.
2 lbs.	Ayzler & Muser			"
2 ozs.	" " "			"
2 lbs.	T.W. Woods & Sons, Richmond, Va.			"
2 lbs	" " " "			"
2 lbs.	" " " "			"
2 ozs.	" " " "			"
2 lbs.	Hastings Seed Co., Atlanta, Ga.			"
2 lbs.	T.W. Woods & Sons, Richmond, Va.			
2 lbs.	Hastings Seed Co., Atlanta, Ga.			"
4 lbs.	" " "			"
? 1 lb.	G.P. Wilder, Tafuite Lanbaw Coop School	Duncan 2748		~~Honolulu, Oahu~~
3 liters	H.G. Floerman - Seed Co. Vienna			Thru Dr. Krauss

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

CESSION UMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
748	Ipomea batatas	Sweet potato	Yellow Jersey	5/11/33
749	Phaseolus lunatus	Lima bean	Hopi Lima	5/[illegible]/33
750	" "	"	" "	"
751	" "	"	" "	"
752	" "	"	" "	"
753	" "	"	" "	"
754	" "	"	Baby Lima	"
755	" "	"	Hopi	"
756	Ipomea batatas	Sweet potato	Hybrid	6/15/33
757	Thenada Gigantea			2/[illegible]/33
758	Pennisetum purpureum	Napier		2/[illegible]/33
759	Melinis minutiflora (P. de Beauv.)	Molasses grass		8/[illegible]/33
760	Desmodium (Meibomia)	discolor (Vog.)		"
761	" "	barbata (Benth.)	Barbados	"
762	Stylosanthes guyanensis var. pubescens			"
763	Desmodium (Meibomia)	pubularis (Hochst.)		"
764	Stylosanthes guyanensis (Sw.)	Tripolio		"
765	Indigofera hirsuta	HAIRY INDIGO		"
766	Medicago sativa	Single plant	sel.	"
769	Andropogon (Hyparrhenia) rufus	Capim Jaraqua		8/24/33
767	Andropogon Sorghum	Milo	Dwarf	6/1/33
768	" "	"	double dwarf	"
770	Zea mays	corn	Hybrid	8/25/33
771	Andropogon Sorghum	Broom corn	Tindley	9/12/33
772	Solanum tuberosum	potato	Epicure	9/1/33
773	" "	"	Early Regent	"
774	" "	"	King Edward	"
775	" "	"	Majestic	"
776	" "	"	Arlan Banner	"
777	" "	"	Aucklander Short Top	"

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
1 tuber	Aud. coy. School	Jamaica ~~27476~~		Waiakua, Oahu
2 oz	Univ. Calif. Mackie	155-9 (12) 32		Ext. No. 421
"	" " "	155-6 (12) 32	Davis	
"	" " "	155-1 (12) 32	Davis	
"	" " "	155-7 (12) 32	Davis	
"	" " "	155-8 (12) 32	Davis	
"	" " "	12 (13) 32	Wilkes (nematode susc)	
"	" " "	5-6-10. (32) 32	Davis (nem. susc)	
few seed	USSR - Leningrad.	For. #25 x For. #89 1932		Inst. of Plant Industry
pkt	Edw Broadbent, Kauai			Golden grain
6 cuttings	Fred Conant, Kauai			Princeville Plantation
500 gm.	Deodoro, Brazil, S.A.	"Capim gordura roxo"		Estação Experimental
500 "	" " "	"Marmelada de cavallo"		de Agrostologia
500 "	" " "			
200 "	" " "	"Meladinho"		
500 "	" " "	"Feijão de boi"		
500 "	" " "			
500 "	" " "			
			(Hemry seeding)	in Redclover Seed N.Z.
200 gm	Expt Stn for Agrostology - Expt. Service W of H	Deodoro, Brazil, S.A.	Aug 1933	
	" " "		" "	
~~1000~~ 1000	2693 ♀ x 1157 ♂ (Sw. cross Sugar x Guam)			Peninsula St.
15 ~~XX~~	Mr Brown - Blind School - Honolulu.			
50 tubers	N.Z. Dept of Agric - Lincoln (First Early)			First Pure seed Station
"	" "	"	"	" " " "
"	" "	Early main crop	"	" " " "
"	" "	" "	"	
"	" "	" "	"	
"	" "	Main crop		

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

CESSION UMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
778	Solanum tuberosum	potato	Arran Consul	9/4/33
779	" "	"	Up-to-Date	"
780	" "	"	Jas. Duke (President)	"
781	Medicago sp.			1933
782	Lactuca sativa	Lettuce,	Imperial D	6/17/33
783	" "	"	Imperial F	"
784	" "	"	Imperial # 13	"
785	" "	"	Imperial # 15-2	"
786	Solanum tuberosum	potato	Warba	11/1/33
787	" "	"	Cert. Spaulding Rose #	11/1/33
788x	Lactuca sativa	Lettuce	33.7-1♀ x 33.6 ♂	Spr. 1933
789x	" "	"	33.7-2♀ x 33.6 ♂	"
790x	" "	"	33.8♀ x 33.6 ♂	"
791x	" "	"	33.6♀ x 33.7 ♂	"
792x	" "	"	33.8 x 33.1	"
793x	" "	"	33.8♀ x 33.1	"
794	Cajanus cajan	Pigeon pea	"Porto Rican"	5/15/33
795	Zea mays saccharata	sweet corn	C.P.C. Lot 313	11/17/33
796	" " "	" "	" Lot 533	"
797	" " "	" "	" " 3933	"
798	" " "	" "	" " 5113	"
799	" " "	" "	" " 513913	"
800	Zea mays saccharata	" "	Country Gentleman	12/8/33
801	" " "	" "	Narragansett Evergreen	"
802	" " "	" "	" " "	"
803	Pisum sativum	Edible podded pea	Dwarf white sugar	12/15/33
804	" "	" " "	Dwarf gray sugar	12/15/33
805	" "	" " "	Mammoth Melting "	"
806	" "	" " "	" Luscious sugar	"
807	Festuca pratensis	Meadow fescue		11/1/33

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
50 tubers	N.Z. Dept of Agr.	Lincoln, N.Z.	(Main crop)	Ext Pure Seed Sta
"	" " " "		"	" " " "
"	" " " "		"	" " " "
Single plant found in Lotus corniculatus plot			Looks about like Bur clover	
1 oz	Agr. Ext. Service U.H.	Ext 625		Similar to N.Z. Jackson V
"	" " " "	Ext 626		" " "
"	" " " "	Ext 627		Adapt to Dup. Valley
"	" " " "	Ext 628		Not in Commercial use
4 tubers	" " "	Minn. Hybrid.		Minn 4-16 X Triumph
" "	" " " "	From Maine.		
	U of Hawaii tree lupine plots	(1801 x 1787)		
	" "	(1801 x 1787)		
	" "	(1801 x 1787) B		
	" "	(1787 x 1801) B		
	" "	(1801 x Mignonette) B		
	" "	(1801 ♀ x Mignonette ♂) B		
1 oz	S. Rosen, TE 135 U.H.	New York	(grayseed)	From Porto Rico - Tall
2 oz	J. W. Jorgensen, C.A.C.	313 Honolulu		Calif. hybrid (Yellow
"	" "	533 "		" " white
"	" "	3933 "		" " 4 colors
"	" "	5-113 "		" " "
"	" "	573913 "		" " "
2 #	Univ. of Ill. Urbana, Illinois	285-495	Ear tested	1932 crop
2 #	" " " "	120-607	" "	" "
½ #	" " " "	47-42-207-445-223-220-17-1146		Inbred
4 oz	Assn. Seed Growers, Hamilton, Montana	"	creamy-greenish-yellow seed	
4 "	" " " "	"	green & brown, heavily speckled purple	
4 "	" " " "	"	cream colored seed large	
4 "	" " " "	"	seed green with fine purple speckles	
2 #	Eggelen & Mussen, Los Angeles			

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

CCESSION UMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
808	Dactylis glomerata	orchard grass		10/1/33
809	Trifolium pratense perenne	Mam. Red clover		"
810	Lolium perenne	Kent. ryegrass		"
811	Trifolium repens latum	Ladino clover		"
812	Medicago hispida	Bur clover		"
813	Vicia dasycarpa	Purple vetch		"
2814	Phaseolus (Dolichos gayana)			"
2815	Festuca elatior	Tall fescue		11/1/33
2816	Phalaris tuberosa			"
2817	Bromus CATHARTICUS unioloides	Rescue grass		"
2818	Lolium perenne	N.Z. Perennial ryegrass		"
2819	Lolium italicum MULTIFLORUM	Italian ryegrass		"
2820	Lolium subulatum	Wimmera "		"
821	Cynara scolymus	Green Globe artichoke		1/10/34
822	Sorghum vulgare	Black Amber kafir		1/15/34
823	" "	Club kafir		"
824	" "	Kalo	"	"
825	Brassica oleracea	acephala	Chou moellier	1/15/34
826	Sorghum vulgare	Dwarf yellow milo		2/1/34
829	Phaseolus lunatus	Hopi Baby Lima		2/8/34
830	Lupinus ANGUSTIFOLIUS	Blue lupine		11/1/33
2831	Zea mays saccharata	Dwarf com	Stowell Vanguard	2/20/34
2832	Lactuca sativa	lettuce	Longstanding White Boston	"
833	Lycopersicum esculentum	tomato	Master Marglobe	"
2834	Brassica oleracea	Cabbage	Viking Golden Acre	"
2835	Cucumis Melo	Muskmelon	Hoover Special	"
836	Zea Mays Saccharata	Sweet corn	Golden Cross Hyb.	1/16/34
837	Cajanus indicus	pigeon pea	Hybrid S-285	1926-7
838	Colocasia esculenta	Taro	Piko Kea	3/10/34
839	" " " " "	" "	Piko Uia Uea	"

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
5 *	Ayder & Musser, Los Angeles			
2 *	" "	"		
2 *	" "	"		
2 *	" "	"		
5 *	" "	"		
5 *	" "	"		
2 *	" "	"		
5 *	Anderson & Co. Sydney, Australia			(England origin
5 *	" "	"		Australia "
5 *	" "	"		
5 *	" "	"		
5 *	" "	"		
5 *	" "	"		
1 oz.	Assn. Seed Growers, New Haven, Conn.			
8 *	Kansas Agr. Expt. Sta. Manhattan			Kansas
8 "	" " "	"	"	" CI 901
8 "	" " "	"	"	" CI 902
5 *	Anderson & Co., Sydney, Australia			
8 *	Kansas Agr. Expt. Sta. Manhattan			Kansas
10 *	Collins & Green, Cerro, Col. No. 2000			Same as No. 15 U.S. Calif. Nematode resistant
20 *	Makaweli Substation			Good for 2000' or more. Good green manure crop
2 oz	Francis Stokes & Co. Inc.			Woodbury, New Jersey
1/4 oz	" " " "			
1/8 oz	" " " "			
1/4 oz	" " " "			
1/2 oz	" " " "			
2 oz.	Col. Pack. Corp.			
	U.S.D.A. - Kansas -	5-285		Long white seeds
2 bulbs	Kona, Hawaii, Mr. Hawley	No. 1.	15 mo. maturity	Wet Land only if rain comes
1 "	" " " "	" 2	" "	" " " " " "

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

ACCESSION NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
~~2840~~				
2840	Colocasia esculenta	Taro	Lehua	3/19/34 9mo
841	" "	"	Naioea)	"
842	" "	" Ala Ulalula or	Ala Opu Kai	"
843	" "	Lauloa. Palakea or	~~Lauloa~~ Kea Kea	"
844	" "	Lauloa Eleele	~~Hoiapa~~	"
845	" "	"	Kumu (Uhaula Poni)	
846	" "	"	Lauloa Lau Nui	"
847	" "	"	Mana Ele-Ele	"
848	" "	"	Ulu Kea-Kea	"
849	" "	"	Palaii	"
850	Sorghum vulgare	Sorghum	Dareo	3/27/34
851	Crotalaria intermedia			3/24/34
852	Pentzia incana	Karroo bush		4/6/34
853	Soja max	Soybean	Yellow Biloxi Hybrid	4/10/34
854	Ipomoea batatas	Sweet potato	Huamoa	4/12/34
855	" "	" "	Puu Keokeo	"
856	" "	" "	Cabral #10	"
857	" "	" "	Cabral #11	"
858	" "	" "	Priestley	"
859	" "	" "	New Era	"
860	" "	" "	Molokai	"
861	" "	" "	Molokai Purple	"
862	" "	" "	Paaua	"
863	" "	" "	Merced ?	"
864	" "	" "	Aipo #1	"
865	" "	" "	Aipo #2	"
866	" "	" "	Nativie	"
867	" "	" "	Tantalus	"
868	" "	" "	Pratt	"
2869	" "	" "	Yellow Yams	"

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
2 bulbs	Kona - Mr. Handy	No. 3	Wet land var.	8 mos. mature
2 "	" " "	" 4	Dry land	10-12 mos.
1 "	" " "	" 5	" "	
2 "	" " "	" 6	" "	Lawlaa Poloked - ulu
2 "	" " "	" 7	" "	
2 "	" " "	" 8	" "	
2 "	" " "	" 9	" "	
2 "	" " "	" 10	" "	
2 "	" " "	" 11	" "	
2 "	" " "	" 12	" "	
5 ##	Univ. of Wisconsin			
2 oz	Univ. of Florida			Forage + green manuring.
2 ##	F. J. Crider, Tucson Ariz		Bryce Thompson Arboretum	
10 #	Prof. P. Hartkine	#8-120		N. Carolina Expt. Sta.
8 slips	Mrs. J. S. Pratt, Elele Kauai	(Kauai)		" "
9 "	" " " "	(Kona)		
8 "	" " " "	(Kauai)		
7 "	" " " "	"		"
7 "	" " " "	"		
8 "	" " " "	(Kauai seed)		mixed red + green stem
8 "	" " " "	(Kona)		
8 "	" " " "	(Kauai seed)		
8 "	" " " "	(Kona)		
13 "	" " " "	(Calif)		
8 "	" " " "	(Kauai)		
7 "	" " " "	"		
8 "	" " " "	(Kauai seed)		
8 "	" " " "	(Kona seed)		
8 "	" " " "	(Kaneohe)		
8 "	" " " "	(Kona)		

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

CESSION UMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
-870	Ipomoea batatas	Sweet potato	Molokai Pink	4/12/34
-871	" "	" "	Red Jersey	"
-872	" "	" "	Tantalus	"
-873	" "	" "	Baptista #11	"
2874	" "	" "	Baptista #13	"
2875	" "	" "	New Era Red	"
-876	Crotalaria oocarpa			4/30/34
-877	" fulva			"
-878	" grantiana			"
-879	" goreensis			"
-880 x	Phaseolus lunatus	Lima.	Nat. Hybrid.	1934
-881	Soja max	Soybean	Okaseya daizu	5/1/34
-882	" "	"	Higan Mame	"
-883	" "	"	Aozaya	"
-884	" "	"	Hakto	"
-885	"	"	Hinkon	"
-886	" "	"	Ao meme	"
-887	" "	"		"
-888	" "	"	Shikoku obbikuri daizu	"
-889	" "	"	Tsurunoko	"
-890	" "	"	Easy Cook	"
-891	" "	"	Ao daizu	"
-892	" "	"	Otanbo kuroimame	"
-893	" "	"		"
-894	" "	"	Cha mame	"
-895	" "	"	Purunkon	"
-896	" "	"	Banzaigokudai tankimi	daizu
-897	" "	"	Shiro tanbo	"
-898	" "	"	Rokusun	"
-899	" "	"	Sato daizu	"

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
4 cuttings	J. B. Pratt, Elele, Kauai	(Kauai seed)		
8 "	" " "	Kauai		
9 "	" " "	(Kauai seed)		
8 "	" " "	Kauai		PJ
7 "	" " "	"		
7 "	" " "	"		Mixed Red + green stem
2 oz	U.S.D.A. Coconut Grove, Fla.			Green manuring
"	" " " "			" "
"	" " " "			" "
"	" " " "			" "
1 plant	2183 ♀ x 1651 ♂ Probable		F₁ =	Red seed. Large climbing
2 oz.	Dr. Morse, U.S.D.A	F.P.I. 81027 (81027)	136 days	Yellow seed
"	" " "	F.C. 19978	141 days	" "
"	" " "	F.P.I. 83936	157 "	Light green seed; large seed
"	" " "		130 "	Greenish yellow seed
"	" " "	F.P.I. 82249	157 "	Yellow seed
"	" " "	F.P.I. 81032	144 "	Light green seed
"	" " "	F.P.I. 84786	161 "	Black seed with yellow border
"	" " "	F.P.I. 80479	144	Small yellow seed; some seeds have brown blotches.
"	" " "	F.P.I. 80468	141 days	Large yellow seed
4 oz.	" " "		135 "	Yellow seed
2 oz.	" " "	81043	144 "	Large green seed
"	" " "	F.P.I. 80495	173 "	Black seed
"	" " "	F.P.I. 96911	154	Black seed with yellow border.
"	" " "	F.C. 19977	136 days	Brown seed
"	" " "	F.P.I. 82250	150 "	Green seed
"	" " "	F.P.I. 80486	141 "	Yellow seed
"	" " "	F.P.I. 80474	141 "	Yellow seed
"	" " "	F.C. 20176	160 days	Flat yellow seed
"	" " "	F.P.I. 80484	173 "	Black seed

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

CESSION UMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED	
900	Soja max	Soybean	Kanrajon	5/1/34	
901	" "	"	Hira eda kuro daizu	"	
902	Atriplex semibaccatum	Berry n Trading saltbush		9/1/34	
903	" muelleri	Lagoon saltbush		"	
904	" vesicarium	Bladder saltbush		"	
905	" nummularium	Old man saltbush		"	
906	" halimoides	Dwarf saltbush		"	
907	Danthonia spp.	Wallaby grass		"	
908	Atriplex halimus	Saltbush sp.		"	
909	" spp.	"		"	
910	Cajanus indicus	pigeon pea		6/7/34	
911	Colocasia esculenta	Taro	Papa Puco	7/30/34	
912	" "	"	Manini (Himepua)		
913	" "	"	Oopu Kai	"	
914	" "	"	Ipu o Lono	"	
915	" "	"	Oopu Kai	"	
916	" "	"	Papa Puco	"	
917	" "	"	Apii (Apu Wai)	"	
918	" "	"	Elepaio	"	12 mo
919	" "	"	Nori	"	8 "
920	" "	"	Hao kea	"	
921	" "	"	Piko ulei	8/25/34	
922	" "	"	Pii alii		
923	" "	" Oopu	Ka'I		
924	" "	"	Mana F. Ulu		
925	" "	"	Kumau Elele		
926	" "	"	Pehili = Mana Ulu		
927	Ipomoea batatas	Sweet potato	Kawelo	7/30/34	
928	" "	" "	Kiha	"	
929	" "	" "	Pua	7/31/34	

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
1 oz.	Dr. Morse, U.S.D.A.	F.P.I. 80748	161 days	Backseed
"	" " "	F.P.I. 80764	147 "	Flat black seed
1 oz	White Agr. Res. Institute	Ac 2080		Glen Osmond, S. Aust.
"	" " " "	" 1690		" " "
"	" " " "	" 1454		" " "
"	" " " "	" 1113		" " "
"	" " " "	" 1697		" " "
"	" " " "	" 1329		" " "
3 "	U.S.D.A. Barry Pl. Int.	18076		
4 "	" " " "	18077		
3 oz.	W. O'Brien Donovan, Dept. Agr.	Grenada, B.W.I.		(white pearly
1 Bulk	E.S.C. Handy	* 20		Koali, Maui
1 "	"	21		" "
2 "	"	22		" "
3 "	"	23		(Makawao, Maui
3 "	"	24		Found at Keanae, Maui
3 "	"	25		"
3 "	"	26		"
3 "	"	27		"
3 "	"	28		"
3 "	"	29		"
"	"	30		Olowalu, Maui
"	"	31		"
"	"	32		"
"	"	33		"
"	"	34		"
"	"	35		"
Cuttings	"	* 1		Hulimanu, Maui
"	"	2		"
"	"	3		Ulupalakua, Maui

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

CESSION UMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
2930	Ipomoea batatas	sweetpotato	Lihu Lehua	7/31/34
2931	" "	"	Mohihi Uluula	"
2932	" "	"	Mohihi Keokeo	"
2933	" "	"	Nika	"
2934	" "	"	Palikea	"
2935	" "	"	Piko mii	"
2936	" "	"	Kuluelua	"
2937	" "	"	Lahaina	"
2938	" "	"	Kaneohe	"
2939	" "	"	Piko Hao	8/14/34
2940	" "	"	Lipo or Mailua	"
2941	" "	"	Kala	"
2942	" "	"	Kalika	"
2943	" "	"	Panini a Naiwa	"
2944	" "	"	Huamoa Keokeo	"
2945	" "	"	Nukuloa	"
2946	" "	"	Kupa	"
2947	" "	"	Manua Pohaku	"
2948	" "	"	Kaneohe Uluula	"
2949	" "	"	Vuelena Yam	7/21/34
2950	" "	"	Porbico	"
2951	" "	"	Pumpkin Yam	"
2952	" "	"	Paiealty	"
2953	" "	"	Nancy Hall	"
2954	" "	"	Black Spanish	"
2955	Colocasia esculenta	Taro	Ka'ii	6/7/34
2956	" "	"	Oene	6/7/34
2957	" "	"	Piialii uluula	"
2958	" "	"	Kalalau	"
2959	" "	"	Hapuu	"

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
Cuttings	E.S.C. Handy	# 4		Ulupalakua, Maui
"	"	# 5		"
"	"	# 6		"
"	"	# 7		"
"	"	# 8		"
"	"	# 9		"
"	"	# 10		"
"	"	# 11		" (Mana mana)
"	"	# 12		"
"	"	13		Kaupo, Maui
"	"	14		"
"	"	15		"
"	"	16		"
"	"	17		"
"	"	18		"
"	"	19		"
"	"	20		"
"	"	21		"
"	"	22		"
25 "	A.J. Stiles, Rush Springs, Okla. (955 Extension)			Thru. Dr Krauss.
" "	"	# 956		"
" "	"	957		"
" "	"	958		"
" "	"	959		"
" "	"	960		"
2 bulbs	E.S. Handy.	# 13		Makawao, Maui from Henry Kaiakaahia of Kahakuloa, Maui
"	" "	# 14		" "
"	" "	15		" "
"	" "	16		" "
"	" "	17		" "

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

CESSION UMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
2960	Colocasia esculenta	Taro	Marini kea	6/1/34
2961	" "	"	Marini uluulu	"
2962	Zea mays hybrid		Yellow Evergreen x Guam	
2963	"			
2964	"		Golden Bantam x Guam	
2965	Trifolium repens	Wild white clover		9/1/34
2966	Holcus sorghum sudanense	Sudan		10/19/34
2967	Medicago sativa	Alfalfa	Hairy Peruvian	"
2968	Medicago denticulata HISPIDA	Burr clover		"
2969	Chloris gayana	Rhodes grass		"
2970	Erodium cicutarium	alfilaria		11/1/1934
2971	Festuca elatior	Tall fescue		11/1/34
2972	Phalaris tuberosa			"
2973	Lolium perenne	Cert. perennial ryegrass		"
2974	Lolium westerwoldicum	Western wolths ryegrass		"
2975	Bromus unioloides CATHARTICUS	Rescue or Prairie grass		"
2976	Lolium ~~stoloniferum~~ MULTIFLORUM	Italian ryegrass		"
2977	Trifolium repens	N.Z. cert. white clover		"
2978	Trifolium pratense	Giant colonial cowgrass		"
2979	Lotus uliginosus	(L. major) Nelland Trefoil, #19 TREFOIL		
2980	Trifolium subterraneum	Subterranean clover		"
2981	Solanum Tuberosum	Potato	Triumph	
2982	" "	"	"	
2983	" "	"	"	
2984	" "	"	"	
2985	" "	"	Burbank	
2986	" "	"	Early Ohio	
2987	" "	"	Netted Gem	
2988	" "	"	Triumph	
989	Medicago sativa	alfalfa	Ladak	12/21/34

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
2 bulbs	E. S. Handy	#18	—	Makawao, Maui (from Henry
4	" "	#19		Kaukaaka &
	Sta. Hybrid.			Kahakuloa, Maui)
	" "			
	" "			
2 oz	R. A. Goff, Hilo			
10 lbs	Eggleen + Mercer	Los Angeles		
10 #	" "			
10 #	" "			
10 #	" "			
5 #	" "	"	"	
10 #	Arthur Yates + Co. (H.L.C. Ang)			Auckland, N. Z.
10 #	" "			"
10 #	" "			"
10 #	" "			"
10 #	" "			"
10 #	" "			"
5 #	" "			"
5 #	" "			"
5 #	" "			"
5 #	" "			"
50 #	Haleakala Substation	Mont. cert. stock,	1 gen. on Maui (Rog	
50 #	" "	Neb. "	" 3 gen. on Maui.	
50 #	" "	Neb. cert. stock, Parker Ranch,	2 gen. Maui	
50 #	" "	Neb. Early Strain 4 + 12,	3 gen. Maui	
50 #	" "	Portland Seed Co.	3 gen. Maui	
50 #	" "	"	" 3 gen. Maui	
50 #	" "	"	" 3 gen. Maui	
50 #	" "	La. cert.	2 gen. on Maui.	
3 oz	Hoge, Wellhuffel, Co, Baker Oregon	Ext No 1019		Thru Agr. Ext. Service

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

CESSION UMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
990	Melinis minutiflora	molasses grass		1/3/35
991	Solanum tuberosum	potato	Peach blow	1/7/35
992	Brassica oleracea	Kale, Tree	Chou Moellier	3/18/35
993	Digitaria pentzii	Woolly finger grass		3/20/35
994	" valida	GIANT "		"
995	" milanjiana			"
996	Brachiaria dictyoneura			"
997	Pennisetum ~~ciliare~~ (ciliare)			"
998	Alysicarpus rugosus			"
999	Alysicarpus longifolius			"
3000	Canavalia ensiformis		Jack bean	"
3001	Eragrostis abyssinica ?			2/27/35
3002	Festuca sp.			"
003	Dactylis glomerata	Orchard grass		"
004	Pennisetum typhoideum GLAUCA	CATTAIL MILLET		"
005	Lotus corniculatus	Birdsfoot trefoil		"
3006	Trifolium alexandrinum		Berseem	"
3007	Medicago falcata	alfalfa	yellow flowered	"
008	Medicago falcata	"	"	"
009	Medicago sativa	"	common	"
3010	Cracca vogelii	Tephrosia vogelii		3/5/35
3011	Medicago falcata	Swedish falcata		3/20/35
3012	Lycopersicum esculentum	Tomato	"Penn State"	
013	Cracca vogelii			4/12/35
3014	Soja max	soybean	Brown	4/20/35
3015	" "	"	Biloxi	"
3016	" "	"	Mammoth Yellow	"
017	" "	"	Virginia	"
3018	" "	"	Tokio	"
019	" "	"	Tan Hook Black	"

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
5 #	H. L. Chung - agent			From New Zealand
10 Tubers	Ex Zenaida Jamica	1022		From Colorado
few seed	Y. B. Hata, Kona	Ac 2825		Seed produced at Kohawaena School
1 oz	Div. Pl. Ind. C. Sci. & Ind. Res.	CPI 2007		Mr. McTaggart
"	"	CPI 2008		Canberra City
"	"	CPI 2689		Bray 100, Australia
"	"	CPI 2692		
"	"	CPI 1848		
"	"	CPI 3769		Legume
"	"	CPI 3767		"
"	"	CPI 1666		"
2 oz	Inst. of Applied Botany, Leningrad, U.S.S.R. Rue Herzen 44	N 5815		From Abyssinia reported in N. Caucasian
2 oz		N 13626		Eastern Georgia, Caucasus
2 oz		N 575		East Kazakstan
2 oz	"	N 8396		Tunis, Africa
2 oz	"	N 15596		Eastern Kazakstan
2 oz	"	N 10490		Palestine
	"	N 13162		N. Caucasus
"	"			Kazakstan
"	"	N 1644		Armenia, Caucasus
few seed	B. Y. Morrison - U.S.D.A.	PI. 107843	P.S. 033941	Div. of Foreign Pl. Intro.
2 oz	R. A. Brink - Univ. of Wisconsin			Genetics Dept.
few seed	M. T. Lewis, Penn. State	Hybrid	9 Self Pruning x ♂ Penn. State Earliana	
30 seed	U.S.D.A. (Bangalore, Mysore)	FPI 107843	P.Q 033941	Div. of Pl. Explor. & Intro.
2 #	T. W. Wood & Sons			Richmond, Va.
"	" "			
"	" "			Yellow seed
"	" "			Brown seed - small
"	" "			Yellow-green
"	" "			Black - Large

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

CESSION UMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
3020	Soja max	Soybean	O-Too-Tan	Apr 20/35
3021	Phaseolus vulgaris	Pole bean	Lua Lualei	Apr 23/35
3022	Melilotus dentatus	annual non-bitter sweet clover		May 1/35
3023	Phaseolus vulgaris	Pole bean	London Hort.	May 2/35
3024	" "	" "	McCaslan	"
3025	" "	" "	Ky. Wonder	"
3026	" "	" "	Rust Resist. Ky. Wonder	"
027	" "	Asgrow stringless	green pod	"
028	" "	" "	Valentine	"
3029	" "	Giant "	green pod	"
3030	" "	Burpee "	" "	"
3031	" "	Kenny's "	green refugee	"
3032	" "	" Imp. Stringless	Kidney Wax pod	
3033	" "	Round Pod Kidney	Wax	May 2, 1935
3034	" "	Dwf. Crop wax	bean	"
3035	" "	Pencil Pod Black	Wax bean	"
3036	Cajanus indicus	Pigeon pea		"
3037	Tephrosia vogelii	" Cracca vogelii		May 9, '35
3038	Crotalaria juncea	Sunn Hemp		" 10, '35
3039	Solanum acaule	wild potato		5/15/35
3040	Vigna sinensis	Cowpea	Suwannee	5/20/35
3041	Melinis minutiflora	Molasses grass	var. "Violet"	6/8/35
042	" "	" "	var. "Francano"	"
3043	" "	" "	var "Negro hair"	"
3044	" "	" "	var "White"	"
045	Medicago ciliaris			7/1/35
3046	" orbicularis			"
3047	Melilotus sulcata			"
3048	Trifolium campestre			"
3049	" clypeatum			"

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
2#	T. W. Wood & Sons, Richmond, Va.			Small black seed
½ #	Kawahara Seed Store			Compare with 2291
1 oz	R. A. Brink & Wis.	34-2		Non-bitter variety
½ #	Asgrow Seed Growers	Corn with pink-purple tips		Salinas Calif. grown
"	" " "	white seed		" "
"	" " "	brown	"	" "
"	" " "	brown	"	" "
"	" " Files, Idaho		purple kernels - gray streaks	
"	" " "	"	black eyed	
"	" " "	"	yellow-brown	
"	" " "	"	brown	
"	" " "	"	pr. black - gray streaks	
"	" " "	"	white - black around hilum	
"	" " "	"	"	" " "
"	" " "	"	black	Large seed
"	" " "	"	"	slender
few seed	Kapiapale Ranch			growing up high
½ #	E. African Agr. Res. Sta.			Tinsami, Tanganyika Terr.
few seed	H. L. Hall & Sons, Africa			P.O. Metaffin, E. Transvaal
few seeds	Dr. Vavilov, Leningrad			Frost resistant
" "	Florida Expt Sta			Good forage yields
50 gm.	Expt. Sta. Invertebrate Zoology, Rio de Janeiro, Brasil			Capim Gordura var. Roxo
50 gm	" " "	"	"	" " Havanna
30 "	" " "	" Best for pasture		" " Cabello de negro
30 "	" " "	"		Capim Gordura var. Branco
5 gm.	Govt. of Palestine, Forestry Service			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

CESSION UMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
050	Trifolium lappaceum			7/1/[illegible]
051	" purpureum			"
052	" resupinatum			"
053	" scutatum			"
054	" stellatum			"
055	Ipomoea batatas	sweet potato	Delicious Yellow	12/31/17
056	" "	" "	Laupahoehoe	"
057	" "	" "	Madeira	"
058	" "	" "	Merced or Jersey	"
059	" "	" "	New Era	"
060	" "	" "	Unknown	"
061	" "	" "	Merced	"
062	" "	" "	Kikola	"
063	" "	" "	Pikonui	"
064	" "	" "	Calif. Leaf	"
065	" "	" "	Japanese	"
066	" "	" "	Huamoa	"
067	" "	" "	Puu Kaokeo	"
068	" "	" "	Puu Ulaula	"
069	" "	" "	Mohihi Ulaula	"
070	" "	" "	Hiaka	"
071	" "	" "	Porto Rico	"
072	" "	" "	Piko Lehua	"
073	" "	" "	Kala	"
074	" "	" "	Pake	"
075	" "	" "	Merced or Jersey	"
076	" "	" "	Huamoa	"
077	" "	" "	Tantalus	"
078	" "	" "	Waialua	"
079x	" "	" "	Hybrid (H.L. Chung)	

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
5 gm.	Govt. of Palestine, Forestry Service			
5 "	"			
3 "	"			
5 "	"			
2 "	"			
	Hort. Dept. H.A.E.S.	3838	Dec. 1917	Not catalogued before in Agronomy Accession Book. Some of these are no longer grown - having been discarded.
	" " "	3840	"	
	" " "	3842	"	
	" " "	3843	"	
	" " "	3844	"	
	" " "	3845	"	
	" " "	3846	"	
	" " "	3851	"	
	" " "	3852	"	
	" " "	3853	"	
	" " "	3854	"	
	" " "	3855	"	
	" " "	3856	"	
	" " "	3857	"	
	" " "	3858	"	
	" " "	3859	"	
	" " "	3860	"	
	" " "	3861	"	
	" " "	3862	"	
	" " "	3863	"	
	" " "	3864	"	
	" " "	3871	"	
	" " "	3874	"	
	" " "	3875	"	
	Station Hybrid	109c		(3855 x 3840) Parents - Hort. Nos.

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

CESSION UMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED	
080x	Ipomoea batatas	Sweet potato	Hybrid (HLC)		
081x	" "	" "	"		
082x	" "	" "	"		
083x	" "	" "	"		
084x	" "	" "	"		
085x	" "	" "	"		
086x	" "	" "	"		
087x	" "	" "	"		
088x	" "	" "	"		
089x	" "	" "	"		
090x	" "	" "	"		
091x	" "	" "	"		
092x	" "	" "	"		
093x	" "	" "	"		
094x	" "	" "	"		
095x	" "	" "	"		
096x	" "	" "	"		
097x	" "	" "	"		
098x	" "	" "	"		
099	Melinis minutiflora	Molasses grass	Catingueiro Roxo	Jordura	7/19/35
100	Colocasia esculenta	Taro, dryland	Nobue		7/29/35
101	" "	" "	Wehiwa	"	8 mo
102	" "	" "	Mana piko	"	
103	" "	" "	Mana ula	"	
104	" "	" "	Mana opelu	"	
105	" "	" "	Mana lauloa	"	
106	" "	" "	Mana eleele	"	
107	" "	" "	L'eo	"	
108	" "	" "	Moi ou Neenee	"	8 mo
109	" "	" "	Ala keokeo	"	

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
	Station Hybrid. Pensacola St.	1780	Parents →	(3838 x 1610.5)
	" "	1784.2		(1565 x 1610.87)
	" "	1785.1		(1565 x 1610.5)
	" "	1788.3		(1565 x 1610.87)
	" "	1791.3		(1565 x 1610.5)
	" "	1792.1		(1562 x 1604)
	" "	1798.3		(1562 x 1565)
	" "	1811.3		(3862 x 1565)
	" "	1813		(3842 x 1572)
	" "	1819		(1581 x 1547)
	" "	1822		(3875 x 3871)
	" "	1823.2		(3838 x 1572)
	" "	1826		(1604 x 1574)
	" "	1830.1		(1559 x 1604)
	" "	1837		(3842 x 1517)
	" "	1839		Parents unknown
	" "	1850.1		(3842 x 3871)
	" "	1850.3		(3842 x 3871)
	" "	1858.3		Parents unknown
4 oz	A.W. Carter, Parker Ranch			Peter Ewart, courtesy of
1 bulb	Mr. E.C.S. Handy	No. 1		Puna, Hawaii
"	"	2		"
"	"	3		"
"	"	4		"
"	"	5		"
"	"	6		"
"	"	7		"
"	"	8		"
"	"	9		"
"	"	10		"

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

CESSION UMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED	
110	Colocasia esculenta	Taro, dryland	Palaii	7/29/35	
111	" "	" "	Lauloa keokeo	"	
12	" "	" "	Kuoho	"	* 12 mo
13	" "	" "	Ohe	"	"
114	" "	" "	Manini (Elepaio)		
115	" "	" "	Kapululi	"	
116	" "	" "	Oopukai	"	
117	" "	" "	Uaula	"	
118	" "	" "	Lehua keokeo	"	9 mo
119	" "	" "	Lehua ulula	"	
120	" "	" "	Ekaeka	"	
121	" "	" "	Hinu puaa	"	
122	" "	" "	Ala o puna	"	
123	" "	" "	Naioea	"	12
124	" "	" "	Haakea	"	12
125	" "	" "	Ala keokeo	"	
126	" "	" "	Nawao	"	
127	" "	" "	Paakai	"	
128	" "	" "	Laaloa	"	
129	" "	" "	Elepaio	"	
130	" "	" "	Mana uauaha	"	12
131	" "	" "	Lauloa Uaula	"	
132	" "	" "	Uahi a Pele	"	
133	" "	" "	Mau uwele	"	
134	" "	" "	Uana piko	"	
135	" "	" "	Lihilihi molina	"	
136	" "	" "	Papa kolea	"	
37	" "	" "	Maeae	"	
38	Ipomoea batatas	Sweet potato	Lehilehi mii	8/1/35	
39	" "	"	Lai a kona	"	

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
1 bulb	Dr. E. C. S. Handy	11		Puna, Hawaii
"	"	12		" "
"	"	13		" "
"	"	14		" "
"	"	15		" "
"	"	16	dead	" "
"	"	17		" "
"	"	18		" "
"	"	19		" "
"	"	20		" "
"	"	22		" "
"	"	23		" "
"	"	24		" "
"	"	25		" "
"	"	26		" "
"	"	27		" "
"	"	28		" "
"	"	29		" "
"	"	30		" "
"	"	31		" "
"	"	32		" "
"	"	33		" "
"	"	34		" "
"	"	35		" "
"	"	36		" "
"	"	37		" "
"	"	38		" "
"	"	39		" "
cuttings	"	#1	8/6/35	" "
"	"	2	"	" "

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

CESSION UMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
140	Ipomoea batatas	sweet potato	Puu	8/1/35
141	" "	"	Okilipi	"
142	" "	"	Halona upu	"
143	" "	"	Kahuli	"
144	" "	"	Makakila a Hue mii	
145	" "	"	Awapuhi	8/1/35
146	" "	"	Kihi poepoe	"
147	" "	"	Kala	
148	" "	"	Kona pakeke	"
149	" "	"	Wainiha	"
150	" "	"	Pia	"
151	" "	"	Lanai	"
152	" "	"	Hamo	"
153	" "	"	Puiu Keokeo	"
154	" "	"	Puiu Anahulu	"
155	" "	"	Puiu	"
156	" "	"	Kala keokeo	"
157	" "	"	Kihi lau manamana	"
158	" "	"	Kanaheahe	"
159	" "	"	Kaniko	"
160	" "	"	Kipapuale	"
161	" "	"	Lihi molina	"
162	" "	"	Hiialoa	"
163	" "	"	Lau ulaula	"
164	" "	"	Kanicala	"
165	" "	"	Paaiau	"
166	Colocasia esculenta	Taro (dryland)	Mana keokeo	"
167	" "	"	Mana ulaula	"
168	" "	" Lehua	Palakea - Hele	"
169	" " "	"	Mana owena	"

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
cuttings	E S C, Handy	3	8/6/35	Puna, Hawaii
"	"	4	"	"
"	"	5	"	"
"	"	6	"	"
"	"	7	"	Kau "
"	"	8	"	"
"	"	9	"	"
"	"	10	"	"
"	"	11	"	"
"	"	12	"	"
"	"	13	"	"
"	"	14	"	"
"	"	15	"	"
"	"	16	8/8/35	Kona, Hawaii
"	"	17	"	"
"	"	18	"	"
"	"	19	"	"
"	"	20	"	"
"	"	21	"	"
"	"	22	"	"
"	"	23	"	"
"	"	24	"	"
"	"	25	"	"
"	"	26	"	"
"	"	27	"	"
"	"	28	"	"
1 bulb	"	#40	8/6/35	"
"	"	41	"	"
"	"	42	"	"
"	"	43	"	"

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

CESSION UMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
3170	Colocasia esculenta	Taro (dryland)	Dixie	8/1/35
3171	" "	"	Helemauna	"
3172	Ipomoea batatas	Sweet potato	Nihopupo	8/9/35
3173	" "	"	Palaii	"
3174	" "	"	Hilo	"
3175	" "	"	Uahi-a-Pele	"
3176	Colocasia esculenta	Taro	Waiakea (Lehua Kookoo)	
3177	" "	"	Papakolea Koae	"
~~3178~~	~~Ipomoea batatas~~	~~Sweet potato~~	~~Hybrid (H.L.C.)~~	~~8/18/35~~
~~3179~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~
3178	Zea mays saccharata	Sweetcorn	USDA-34	9/20/35
3179	Oryza sativa	Rice	Taichu	10/1/35
180	Phaseolus vulgaris	bean Kidney (Red)		10/29/35
181	Agropyron spicatum	Bluebunch wheatgrass	" "	11/16/35
182	" "	"	" "	"
183	" "	"	" "	"
184	Agropyron pauciflorum	(formerly tenerum)	Slender wheatgrass	
185	Andropogon ischaemum			"
186	Arrhenatherum avenaceaum	(or elatius)	Tall oatgrass	"
187	Cymbopogon citratus	Lemongrass		"
188	Deschampsia elongata	Slender hairgrass		"
189	Paspalum plicatulum		Eptacma S. U.S.	"
190	Poa nervosa	Wheeler bluegrass	pubescent form	"
191	Phaseolus	Black bean	Ngan Choi Dow	11/25/35
192	Agropyron Smithii	Bluestem	No 7K	12/13/35
193	Andropogon furcatus	Blue joint turkey foot	Mottle selections	"
194	Andropogon scoparius	Prairie beardgrass	Lot # 5 Bulk	"
195	Bouteloua hirsuta	Hairy Grama	Coeded - Simon Wolff	"
196	Bouteloua gracilis	Blue Grama	Mottle sel.	"
197	Bouteloua curtipendula	Side-oats Grama	" "	"

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
1 bulb	E.S.C. Handy	# 44	8/6/35	Kona, Hawaii
"	"	45	"	" "
cuttings	"	# 29	8/20/35	Honokaa "
"	"	# 30	"	" "
"	"	# 31	"	" "
"	"	# 32	"	" "
1 bulb	"	# 44 46	"	" "
1 bulb	"	# 45 47	"	" "
	~~Ha. hybrid, Poroco x Ha.~~	~~1610.40~~		
	~~" " " "~~	~~1610.80~~	" Laja "	~~unknown origin~~
1 lb.	R.L. Davis, Puerto Rico	USDA 34		Tropical sweet corn
100 #	C. Tamashiro, Pi'ihonua, Hawaii			
½ #	C.H. Fairlie, Fanning I., gown on	Norfolk Island, Courtesy of W. J. Hunter		
Jar seed	State Creek, Lassen Co. Cal.			Leo Whitney (Accepted 8/20/35)
"	Modoc Co. Calif 8/14/34			"
"	Pit River, Modoc Co. Cal. 7/28/35			"
"	Happy Camp, " " " 7/21/35			Multiple head type
"	Grass garden, U. of Calif.			L. Whitney.
"	" " " " "	T.O. 630		"
"	" " " " 10/21/35	T.O. 355		"
"	Nevada City Cal. Emigrant Pass Road		6/16/35	F. Wilson "
"	Grass garden, U. of Calif.			"
"	Lassen Co, Calif. 7/31			"
½ #	Kairyuen Liaoning, China	5920		J.M. Westgate - China
2 oz	Stillwater, Okla.	Lot # 106	U.S.D.A.	Soil conservation Nursery
"	" "	" 17	"	" " "
"	Guthrie Okla.	" 229	"	" " "
"	J. Shulenberg, Texas	" 93	"	" " "
"	Guthrie Okla.	" 85	"	" " "
"	" "	" 97	"	" " "

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

CCESSION UMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
3198	Elymus canadensis	Canada wild rye		12/13/35
3199	Panicum virgatum	Switch grass		"
3200	Agropyron Smithii			1/6/36
3201	Andropogon saccharoides	Silver beard grass	(named wrong)	"
3202	Bouteloua curtipendula	grama	Side oats grama	"
3203	" eriopoda	"	Black grama	"
3204	" gracilis	"	Blue grama	"
3205	" rothrockii	"	Rothrock grama	"
3206	Chloris berroi	—		"
3207	Danthonia pilosa(?)	Festuca dertonensis	(Misnamed)	"
3208	Eragrostis curvula	Weeping lovegrass		"
3209	" ~~pectinacea~~ chinensiana			"
3210	Hilaria mutica			"
3211	Muhlenbergia porteri			"
3212	Oryzopsis miliacea			"
3213	Panicum obtusum			"
3214	Phalaris tuberosa			"
3215	Sporobolus airoides	Alkali sacaton		"
3216	Sporobolus flexuosa	Mesa dropseed		"
3217	Sporobolus wrightii	Sacaton		"
218	Phaseolus sp.	Snow bean	Sweet dove	1/10/36
219	Linum usitatissimum	Flax	Fiber	12/1/35
220	Boehmeria nivea	Ramie	Fiber	"
221	~~Cannabis~~ Cannabis sativa	Hemp		2/1/36
222	Cajanus indicus	pigeon pea	Puerto Rican edible	3/15/36
223	Poa annua	Annual blue grass		1/25/36
224	Poa annua	Annual blue grass		1/26/36
225	Colocasia esculenta	Taro (Dryland)	Kai Keokeo	2/10/36
226	Colocasia esculenta	Taro (Dryland)	Kai Eleele	2/10/36
227	Colocasia esculenta	Taro (Dryland)	Piko (?) ~~Hetz~~	2/10/36

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
2 oz	Soil Conservation Nursery	Lab # 257		Stillwater, Okla
"	" " " (Texas)	" 90		" "
2 oz	S.W. Nursery, Tucson Ariz	A 2505		Soil conser. Nursery
"	" " " "	A 919	Trichachne californica	discarded part
"	" " " "	A 2507		" "
"	" " " "	A 2526		" "
"	" " " "	A 2368		" "
"	" " " "	A 738		" "
"	" " " "	A 265		" "
"	" " " "	A 316		" "
"	" " " "	A 67		" "
"	" " " "	A 68		" "
"	" " " "	A 2403		" "
"	" " " "	A 2683		" "
"	" " " "	A 111		" "
"	" " " "	A 2404		" "
"	" " " "	A 308		" "
"	" " " "	A 920		" "
"	" " " "	A 922		" "
"	" " " "	A 666		" "
2 oz.	Lingnan Univ. China			M. Westgate collection
2 oz	U. of Calif. Davis	1118 Agr Exp Sta No.		courtesy of F.S.P.I. Expt.
1 oz	" "	1119 " " "		" " "
4 oz	U. of Wis. A.H. Wright			" N. Craig "
1 oz	Ray Allen, Kilauea, Kauai		Originally	from "Rocen", New York
Few seeds	Keeumoku St. Hon.			Collected by Leo Whitney
Few seeds	Mt. Tantalus, Hon.			Collected by Leo Whitney
2 Hulis	Waialua, Oahu			Collected by Francis Bowers
2 Hulis	Waialua, Oahu			Collected by Francis Bowers
2 Hulis	Heia, Oahu			Collected by Francis Bowers

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

ACCESSION NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
228	Muhlenbergia microsperma	Littleseed Muhly		12/21/35
229	Colocasia esculenta	Taro (Dryland)	Ele-ele Naioea	2/27/36
230	" "	" "	Waiana	"
231	" "	" "	Ohe	"
232	" "	" "	Ula Ula Kumu	"
233	" "	" "	Arimo	"
234	" "	" "	Ele-ele Naioea?	"
235	" "	" "	Wild Taro	3/1/36
236	" "	" "	Oapu Wai	3/4/36
237	Triticum vulgare	wheat	Baart	10/1/35
238	Hordeum vulgare	barley	Club Mercurt	"
239	Avena ~~sativa~~ byzantina	oats	Cdij. red	10/1/35
240	Triticum vulgare	wheat	Turk Federation	"
241	Hordeum vulgare	barley	Atlas	"
242	Avena sativa	oats	Kanota	"
243	Gossypium	cotton	Stoneville #5	3/21/36
244	"	"	Meisdel #4	"
245	Ipomoea batatas	sweet potato	seedling	4/18/36
246	Caladium sp.	Caladium		4/16/36
247	Xanthosoma macrorhiza	Yautia		"
248	" "	"		"
249	Colocasia esculenta (?)	Taro (Dryland) (?)		"
250	Xanthosoma macrorhiza	Yautia		"
251	" "	"		"
252	Colocasia esculenta	Taro (Dryland)	Ele-ele Makoko	"
253	Xanthosoma macrorhiza	Yautia		"
254	" "	Giant Yautia		"
255	" "	"		"
256	" "	Japanese "		"
257	Colocasia esculenta (?)	Taro (Dryland) (?)	Opi Hale	"

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
Few seeds	Diamond Head, Hon.			Collected by Leo Whitney
9 Hulis	Wahiawa, Oahu			Collected by Leo Whitn
10 "	" "			" " " "
10 "	" "			" " " "
10 "	" "			" " " "
2 "	" "			" " " "
1 "	" "			" " " "
5 "	Koolau Mts., Oahu			" " " "
4 "	Kapiolani Blvd., Hon.			" L. Whitney & F. Bowers
1 *	U. of Calif, Davis			
1 *	" " "			
1 *	U. of Calif., Davis			
1 *	" " "			Gave to Krieg for demonstration in Kona by Nicholson
1 *	" " "			
1 *	" " "			
Few seed	U. S. D. A. Wash. D.C.	AES 1150		
"	" " "	A.E.S. 1149		
Few seed	J. G. Krauss (Did not plant.)			From Waialua Collected by Whitney (4-11-36).
3 Hulis	Japanese Garden, Kona, Hawaii			Collected by Whitney.
3 Hulis	Shipman's Ranch, Hawaii			" (4-6-36) "
2 "	" " "			" (4-6-36) " "
1 "	Japanese Garden, Kona, Hawaii			" (4-11-36) "
2 "	Sumner's Ranch, Hawaii			" (4-4-36) "
2 "	Kona Substation, Hawaii			" (4-12-36) "
10 "	Near Keauhou, Kona, Haw.			" (4-12-36) "
2 "	Kona Sub-station, Haw.			" (4-12-36) "
2 "	Kealakekua, Hawaii			" (4-11-36) "
3 "	Wall Hotel, Kona, Haw.			" (4-11-36) "
6 "	Kealakekua, Kona, Haw.			" (4-10-36) "
10 "	Ranch, Kona, Hawaii			" (4-12-36) "

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

CCESSION UMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
258	Colocasia esculenta	Taro (Dryland)	Moi Ula	4/16/36
259	" "	" "	Palakea (?)	"
260	" "	" "	Lauloa (?)	"
261	" "	" "	Lauloa Ele-ele	"
262	" "	" "	Ele-ele Lauloa	"
263	" "	" "	Ula-ula Moano	"
264	Oryzopsis hymenoides	Indian Rice Grass		4/17/36
265	Bromus unioloides CATHARTICUS	Prairie Grass		4/16/36
266	" "	" "		"
267	" "	" "		"
268	" "	" "		"
269	Hordeum	Hullless barley	Himalaya	11/10/36
270	"	Barley	Atlas	"
271	"	Hullless "	Kamanangi	"
272	Triticum vulgare	wheat	Beardless	"
273	" "	"	Federation	"
274	Colocasia esculenta	Taro (Dryland)	Pitokea	3/21/36
275	" "	" "	Kai Kuahed	3/20/36
276	" "	" "	Kai Eleele	3/20/36
277	" "	" "	Arimo	3/20/36
278	" "	" "	Piko ?	4/8/36
279	" "	" "	Eleele Naiaea	4/13/36
280	" "	" "	Mana ?	4/7/36
281	" "	" "	Ohe	4/20/36
282	" "	" "	Wailana	4/20/36
283	" "	" "	Ulauta Kumu	"
284	" "	" "	Wild Taro	"
285	" "	" "	Oopu Kai	"
286	" "	" "	Palaii	"
287	" "	" "	Apowale	4/27/36

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
10 Hulis	Kona Sub-Station, Hawaii			Collected by Whitney (4-12-36)
10 "	Near Keauhou, Kona			" " " (4-10-36)
10 "	Capt. Cook Plantation, Kona, Hawaii			" " " (4-12-36)
10 "	Kona Sub-Station, Hawaii			" " " (4-12-36)
10 "	" " "			" " " (4-12-36)
10 "	" " "			" " " (4-12-36)
5 Grs	Soil Conservation Service, Caliente, Nevada			Smut test.
1 "	Parker Ranch, Hawaii	Single plant sel. for		" " " (4-7-36)
1 "	" " "	"	"	" " " (4-7-36)
few seed	" " "	"	"	April 6, 1936 Waikii
" "	" " "	"	"	" " "
2 ✻	Morrison Mail. U.S.D.A.			Fr. Ext Service
2 ✻	U. of Calif, Davis			
2 ✻	" " "			
2 ✻	" " "			
2 ✻	" " "			
1 Huli	Kahaluu, Oahu			Collected by F. Bowers
2 "	Hauula, Oahu			Collected by Bowers + Whitney.
3 "	" "			Collected by Bowers + Whitney
10 "	Wahiawa, "			Collected by Whitney
1 "	Kahaluu, "			" " H.F. Chee
9 "	Kona, Hawaii			" " Whitney
1 "	Molokai			" " R. Fosberg
10 "	Wahiawa, Oahu			" " Whitney
10 "	" "			" " "
10 "	" "			" " "
5 "	" "			" " "
10 "	" "			" " "
10 "	" "			" " "
1 "	Kahaluu, "			" " Bowers

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

CESSION UMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
288	Colocasia esculenta	Taro (Dryland)	Mana Keokeo	4/20/36
289	" "	" Lauloa	Palakea-ula	4/13/36
290	" "	" Dryland	Palaii	"
291	" "	" "	Mana Keokeo	"
292	" "	" "	Lehua	"
293	" "	" "	Ipualono	4/16/36
294	" "	" "	Wild Taro	"
295	" "	" "	" "	"
296	" "	" "	Mako Opio	"
297	" "	" "	Eleele Naioea	"
298	" "	" "	Ulauka Kumu	"
299	" "	" "	Oapu Kai	"
300	" "	" "	Lehua Keokeo	"
301	" "	" "	Taie	"
302	" "	" "	Ipualono Keae Uliuli	"
303	" "	" "	Palakea Keokeo	"
304	" "	" "	Mana Ulaula Opelu	"
305	" "	" Lauloa	Papamu	"
306	" "	" Dryland	Nohu	"
307	" "	" "	Moi	"
308	" "	" "	Kai Keokeo Kea	"
309	" "	" "	Pake (Hiiaula)	"
310	" "	" "	Lauloa	"
311	" "	" "	Wild Taro	"
312	Chloris divaricata	—	—	5/23/36
313	Colocasia esculenta	Taro (Dryland)	Makaopio	5/28/36
314	" "	" "	Piko Kea	6/3/36
315	Cenchrus biflorus	Birdwood grass	(purple)	6/9/36
316	" "	" "	(white)	"
317	Themeda australis	Kangaroo grass		"

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
1 Hull	Wahiawa, Oahu			Collected by Whitney
4 "	Kona, Hawaii			" " "
3 "	" "			" " "
5 "	" "			" " "
3 "	" "			" " "
2 "	Maui			" " Bowe
4 "	"			" " "
4 "	"			" " "
2 "	"			" " "
2 "	"			" " "
4 "	"			" " "
4 "	"			" " "
10 "	"			" " "
3 "	"			" " "
7 "	"			" " "
7 "	"			" " "
4 "	"			" " "
10 "	"			" " "
10 "	Molokai			" " "
10 "	"			" " "
10 "	"			" " "
1 "	"			" " "
1 "	"			" " "
1 "	"			" " "
Few Seeds	Bishop Museum, Hon.	—	—	Collected by Whitney
10 Hulis	Oahu Poi, Heeia, Oahu	—	—	" " H.E. Cho
10 "	Punaluu, Hawaii	—	—	" " "
5 gm.	C.S.I.R. Canberra, Aust.	C.P.I. 3687		From A. McTaggert
5 "	" " "	C.P.I. 3688		"
10 "	" " "			"

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

CESSION UMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
3318	Panicum virgatum			6/9/36
3319	Danthonia semi-annularis (Wallaby grass)			"
3320	Ehrharta erecta	Panic veldt grass		"
3321	" calycina	Perennial veldt "		"
3322	Dactaenium Aegyptium			"
3323	Phaseolus trinervius	Jamaican pea		"
324	Pentzia virgata or incana	Kairoo bush		"
3325	Atriplex vesicaria	Bladder saltbush		"
3326	Atriplex nummularium	Old man saltbush		6/20/36
3327	" holocarpum	Round fruited saltbush		"
3328	" vesicarium	Bladder saltbush		"
3329	" halimoides	Halimus like saltbush		"
3330	" leptocarpum	Slender fruited saltbush		"
3331	" semibracteatum	Creeping saltbush		"
3332	Cytisus proliferus var. alba		Tagasaste	"
333	Lolium rigidum var. strictum	Wimmera ryegrass		"
334	Panicum antidotale Gaint	Panic grass		"
3335	" proluturn	Coolah grass		"
336	Agropyron cristatum	Crested wheat grass		6/25
337	Colocasia esculenta	Taro (Dryland)	Kai Uliuli	7/2/36
338	" "	" "	Manini	"
339	" "	" "	Akado?	7/10/36
340	Stipa papposa			7/30/36
341	Buchloe dactyloides	Buffalo grass		"
342	Festuca elatior	Tall fescue		"
343	Poa scabrella	Pine bluegrass		"
344	Oryzopsis miliacea			"
345	Melica californica			"
346	Brachypodium distachyum			"
347	Oryzopsis hymenoides	Indian rice grass		"
348	Arrhenatherum elatius	(Selected strain)		"

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
10 gm.	Council for Sci. & Ind. Res. Canberra City, Aust.	C.P.I. 1356		From A. McTaggart
10 "	" " "			"
10 "	" " "	C.P.I. 1308		"
10 "	" " "			"
2 "	" " "	C.P.I. 3759		"
5 "	" " "	C.P.I. 5783		"
10 "	" " "	C.P.I. 1355		"
10 "	" " "			"
25 "	J.N. Whitten, Agro. Branch, Dept. Agr.			Sydney N.S.W.
10 "	(H. Wenholz " N.S.W.)		" "	"
10 "	" "	"	" "	"
10 "	" "	"	" "	"
10 "	" "	"	" "	"
25 "	" "	"	" "	"
50 "	" "	"	" "	"
50 "	" "	"	" "	"
50 "	" "	"	" "	"
50 "	" "	"	" "	"
25 "	Prof. Madson, U. of Calif.			Davis, Calif.
6 Holis	Whitney's Growth Measurement Expt.			Original collection by Bowers.
10 "	" " "		"	"
4 "	Waialee, Oahu			Collected by Bowers
½ lb.	Univ. of Calif., Davis			1935 seed
Sample	" " " "			1935 "
½ lb.	" " " "			
Sample	" " " "			
½ lb.	" " " "			
Sample	" " " "			1929 seed
"	" " " "			
"	" " " "			
1/8 lb.	" " " "			

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

ACCESSION NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED	
349	Cytisus proliferus	Tagasaste	(tree lucerne)	8/7/36	
350	Stylosanthes mucronata	Townsville wild	lucerne	8/7/36	
351	Sterculia diversifolia	Kurrajong		8/7/36	
352	Trifolium subterraneum	Subt. clover. Early	Strain Dwalganup	"	
353	Andropogon	Aust. bluegrass		"	
354	Danthonia pilosa	Wallaby grass		"	
355	Atriplex nummularia	Old man Saltbush		"	
356	Atriplex semibaccata	Creeping saltbush		"	
357	Desmodium uncinatum	Spanish clover		8/1/36	
358	" "	"	"	"	
359	" "	"	"	"	
360	" "	"	"	"	
361	" discolor			"	
362	Vicia			"	
363	Colocasia esculenta	Taro (upland)?	Apowale ?	8/5/36	
364	" "	"	Haokea	"	
365	" "	"	Uana Piko	Syn. of	Piko Uaua
366	" "	"	Uana Piko eleele	"	
367	" "	"	Pololu	"	
368	" "	"	Uana Piko Keokeo	"	
369	" "	"	Uana Molina	"	
370	" "	"	Unknown	"	
371	" "	"	Wailana	"	
372	" "	"	Ohie Keokeo ?	"	
373	" "	"	Unknown	"	
374	" "	"	Eleele Makoloa	"	
375	" "	"	Unknown	"	
376	" "	"	Eleele Lauloa	"	
377	" "	"	~~Awai~~ Aweo	9/5/36	
378	" "	"	Ula Ula Poni	"	

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

	AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
49	2 lb.	Yates Seed Co, Sydney			For dry lands
50	2 "	" " " "			
51	2 "	" " " "			
52	5 "	" " " "			
	5 "	" " " "			
	5 "	" " " "			
	5 "	" " " "			
	5 "	" " " "			Rid in dump condition
	Sample	Hawaii. collected by	Ed. Honda.		
	"	" " "	" "		
	"	" " "	" "		
	"	" " "	" "		
	"	" " "	" "	Nashua Ranch	
	"	" " "	" "		
	1 bale	Waipio Valley, Hawaii			S.M. Kaaekuahiwa
	2 "	" " "			
	3 "	" " "			
	1 "	" " "			
	2 "	" " "			
	2 "	" " "			
	1 "	" " "			
	7 "	Hawaiian Pineapple Co	Seeds	(original material from Kona)	
	6 "	" " "			
	9 "	" " "			
	10 "	" " "			
	9 "	" " "			
	1 "	" " "			
	10 "	" " "			
	10 "	Above Kaiaka, Molokai.	From farm patch of	Kam. I.	Coll. by Whitney, Bowers & Brink.
	1 "	" " "	" "	" "	Coll. by Whitney, Bowers & Brink.

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

CCESSION UMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
3379	Digitaria henryi	Henry's Crabgrass		9/9/36
3380	Medicago sativa	Alfalfa	Grimm	9/1/36
3381	Trifolium hybridum	Alsike Clover		"
3382	~~Polygonum aviculare~~ Desmodium tortuosum	Beggarweed,	Florida	"
3383	Poa pratensis	Kentucky Blue Grass		"
3384	Bromus unioloides	Rescue Grass		9/5/36
3385	Vicia atropurpurea	Purple vetch		"
3386	~~Trichodesma roseum~~ Agrostis alba	Red Top Grass		"
3387	Medicago lupulina	Clover	Black Medic	"
3388	Melilotus ~~indica~~ alba var. annua	Hubam Clover		"
3389	Trifolium procumbens	Hop Clover		"
3390	Medicago hispida	Burr Clover		"
3391	Paspalum dilatatum	Dallis Grass		"
3392	Bromus ~~unioloides~~ erectus	Brome Grass,	Awnless	9/11/36
3393	Medicago sativa	Alfalfa	Hairy Peruvian	"
3394	Chloris gayana	Rhodes Grass		"
3395	Trifolium pratense	New Zealand Red Clover		"
3396	Lotus ~~major~~ ULIGINOSUS			"
3397	Festuca elatior	Meadow fescue		9/20/36
3398	Colocasia esculenta		Piko Uhala	9/25/36
3399	" "		Unknown	"
3400	" "	Lauloa ?		"
4401	Xanthosoma maximum	Yautia		9/26/36
4402	" "	"		"
4403	" "	"		"
4404	" "	"		"
4405	" "	"		"
4406	~~Xanthosoma sagittifolium~~ Colocasia esculenta	~~Tannia~~ Taro (Upland)	Kai	"
4407	Xanthosoma brasiliense	Tannia	Caladium ~~esculentum~~ or Belempe	"
4408	Colocasia esculenta	" "	Palai ?	"
4409	" "		Tahitiense	"

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

	AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
49	30 plants	Pensacola St., Hon.			Collected by A. Whitn
50	10 lb.	T.W. Wood & Sons, Richmond, Virginia			Grown in Nebraska. Verified origin.
51	5 "	" " "		"	
52	5 "	" " "		"	
53	20 "	" " "		"	
54	30 "	Robert Nicholson Seed Co., Dallas, Texas.			
55	20 "	" "	" "	"	"
56	5 "	" "	" "	"	"
57	10 "	" "	" "	"	"
58	10 "	" "	" "	"	"
59	10 "	" "	" "	"	"
90	15 "	" "	" "	"	"
91	10 "	" "	" "	"	"
92	15 "	Ferry-Morse Seed Co., San Francisco, Calif.			
93	20 "	" " " " "	"	"	
95	20 "	" " " " "	"	"	
95	15 "	F.H. Brunning Pty. Ltd., Melbourne, Victoria.			Supergrad
96	15 "	" " " "	"	"	"
97	10 #	Ag Garden & Museum	Lot 4494		Los Angeles, Cal.
98	2 kuli	Upper Manoa Valley			Whitney & Bowers
99	6 "	Manoa valley			" "
00	4 "	" "			" "
01	4 "	L.P. Wilder garden			" "
2	6 "	" "			" "
3	11 "	" "			" "
4	3 "	" "			" "
5	1 "	" "			" "
6	1 "	" "			" "
7	48 "	" "			Brazilian origin. Brot to Tahiti from Martinique
8	3 "	" "			" "
9	3 "	" "			" "

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

CESSION UMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
3410	Colocasia esculenta	Taro (Upland)	Mana ulaula	10/1/36
3411	" "	" "	Ala Pipika	"
3412	" "	" "	Kai Koi	10/7/36
3413	" "	" "	Miyoko	"
3414	" "	" "	Kalalau	"
3415	" "	" "	Akado	"
3416	" "	" "	Kai Ala	10/8/36
3417	" "	" "	Kai Keokeo	Sm. of Kai Ala
3418	" "	" "	Waiawa #1	"
3419	" "	" "	" #2	"
3420	" "	" "	" #3	"
3421	" "	" "	Aweo	10/9/36
3422	" "	" "	Miyoko	"
3423	" "	" "	Unknown	9/26/36
424	" "	" "	Lauloa ?	8/5/36
425	" "	" "	Palii ?	"
3426	Desmodium uncinatum	Spanish Clover	(mammoth size)	10/26/36
3427	Melinis minutiflora	molasses grass		10/26/36
3428	Andropogon furcatus			10/28/36
429	Bouteloua curtipendula	Side Oats Grama Grass		"
430	Bouteloua gracilis	Blue Grama Grass		"
431	Bouteloua hirsuta			"
432	Panicum virgatum	Switch Grass		"
433	Agropyron smithii			"
434	Medicago hispida	Burr clover		10/29/36
435	Microlaena stipoides	(Pum Lehua)		9/15/36
3436	Trifolium repens	White clover	N.Z. certified	11/14/36
437	Lolium perenne	Perennial ryegrass	"	11/14/36
438	Dactylis glomerata	cocksfoot	N.Z. "	"
439	Lolium sp.	ordinary ryegrass		"
440	Trifolium repens (subspecies)		Ladino clover	"

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
3 bulbs	Collected by Bowers			
4 "	" " " "			Syn. for Mano Opelu
4 "	Kaneohe, Oahu	Collected by	L. Whitney & F. Bowers	
8 "	" "	"	"	" " " " "
2 "	" "	"	"	" " " " "
7 "	" "	"	"	" " " " "
1 "	Waiawa, Oahu	"	"	" " " " "
3 "	" "	"	"	" " " " "
3 "	" "	"	"	" " " " "
3 "	" "	"	"	" " " " "
3 "	" "	"	"	" " " " "
4 "	Waikane, Oahu	"	"	" " " " "
3 "	" "	"	"	" " " " "
2 "	Wilder Garden, Oahu	"	"	" " " " "
7 "	Hawaiian Pineapple Co., Hon.		"	" " " " "
6 "	" "	" "	" "	" " " " "
4 oz	Bill Peria, Kona, Hawaii			Sent in by Oliver Crosby.
3 lb.	Wilkins Yates Seed Co			Sydney, Australia
4 #	Soil Conser. Nursery	U.S.D.A.	Stillwater, Oklahoma	
4 #	" " "	"	"	"
4 #	" " "	"	"	"
4 #	" " "	"	"	"
4 #	" " "	"	"	Sounds like nut-grass. Thrown out—pest.
2 #	Collected by Oliver Crosby on Hawaii			
2 #	" " " "	" "	(Kona)	
10 #	A.S. Paterson & Co. Ltd.	Dunedin,	New Zealand	
20 #	" "		"	"
30 #	" "		"	"
20 #	" "		"	"
10 #	Germain's — Los Angeles			

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

CCESSION UMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
3441	Phalaris tuberosa	Harding grass		11/14/36
3442	Solanum tuberosum	Potato		11/27/36
3443	Andropogon furtuosus			11/27/36
3444	MORINGA OLEIFERA	"Ben" Tree		11/14/36
445	Lycopersicum esculentum	Cherry tomato	cerasiforme	
446	L. pimpinellifolium	Currant "		
447	L. esculentum	Plum "	pyriforme	
448	L. "	Commercial "	Pritchard	
449 X	L. "	" "	Chung's hybrid	
450	Colocasia esculenta	Taro (Upland)	Unknown	1/22/37
451	" "	" "	~~Ntpotu~~ Nihopu'u	2/12/37
452	" "	" "	One ?	2/17/37
453	Agropyron cristatum	Crested Wheat Grass		2/24/37
454	Atriplex lentiformis	Quail Grass ?		"
455	Atriplex linearis			"
456	Boutelova curtipendula	Side Oats Grama Grass		"
457	Boutelova gracilis	Blue Grama Grass		"
458	~~Pisum sativum~~ Vigna lutea	Pea	Blackeye Hybrid	2/28/37
459	Cajanus indicus	Pigeon Pea		"
460	" "	" "		"
3461 ✓	Phaseolus vulgaris	Beans, Asgrow	Stringless Valentine	3/10/37
462 ✓	" "	" Burpee's	" Green Pod	"
463 ✓	" "	" Asgrow	" " "	"
464 ✓	" "	" Giant	" " "	"
465 ✓	" "	" Keeney's	" " Refugee	"
466 ✓	" "	" Tendergreen		"
467 ✓	" "	"	" Red Valentine	"
468 ✓	" "	" Keeney's Imported	Stringless Kidney Wax	"
469 ✓	" "	" Round Pod	Kidney Wax	"
470 ✓	" "	" Pencil "	Black "	"

Bush Beans

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
18 #	Germain Seed Co	Lot Cuzco		
8 z.	Kohala, Hawaii - Von Holt - Wild potato - originally planted about 1850			
	Oahu - near Ewa - Collected by R. R. Ewart - Bishop Estate			
8 z.	Kauai - Broadbent	collected by Hosaka - said to be very palatable forage.		
				Hy. produced by H.L. Chun
5 Hulis	Ewa, Oahu.			Collected by E. Bowers
5 "	Ewa Plantation, Oahu.			Collection by L. Whitney + F. Bowers
10 "	Wahiawa Oahu.			Collected by L. Whitney
4 #	Southwestern Nurseries, Soil Cons. Service, U.S.R.A., Tucson, Arizona.	A-2504-a		Shipment (6 months) delayed by str
5 #	" " " " "	A-2765		" " " "
5 #	" " " " "	A-2407		" " " "
5 #	" " " " "	A-1368		" " " "
4 #	" " " " "	A-3582		" " " "
225 Gm.	Univ. of Calif.	7711		From W. W. Mackie
200 "	" " "	7401		" " " "
250 "	" " "	5607		" " " "
10 #	Associated Seed Growers, Inc, New Haven, Conn.	31225		Shipment delayed by strike (6 mo.)
10 #	" " " "	86099		" " " " "
10 #	" " " "	31488		" " " " "
10 #	" " " "	31173		" " " " "
10 #	" " " "	11943		" " " " "
10 #	" " " "	11689		" " " " "
10 #	" " " "	86194		" " " " "
10 #	" " " "	31309		" " " " "
10 #	" " " "	11742		" " " " "
10 #	" " " "	31229		" " " " "

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

CESSION UMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
471 ✓	Phaseolus vulgaris	Beans, Kentucky	Wonder. Pole	3/10/37
472 ✓	" "	" White "	" "	"
473 ✓	" "	" Lazy Wife	"	"
474 ✓	" "	" Mc Caslan	Pole "	"
475 ✓	" "	" White	Creaseback "	"
476 ✓	" "	" Golden	Cluster Wax "	"
477	Colocasia esculenta	Taro (Upland)	Iaia (Uluuka Maoli)	3/5/37
478	" "	" "	Kalalau	"
479	" "	" "	Lehua (Lehua Maoli)	"
480	Zea mays saccharata	Sweet Corn	U.S.D.A.-34	4/15/37
481	Agropyron cristatum	Crested Wheat Grass	Grass	5/11/37
482	Festuca elatior	Tall Fescue		"
483	Boutelova chondrosioides	Grama Grass		"
484	" parryi	Parry Grama Grass		"
485	" filiformis	Slender " "		"
486	" hirsuta	Hairy " "		"
487	" eriopoda	Black " "		"
488	" gracilis	Blue " "		"
489	" curtipendula	Side Oats " "		"
490	Festuca rubra var. fallax	Chewings Fescue		"
491	" ovina	Sheeps "		"
492	Sanguisorba minor	Burnett		"
493	Cynodon barberi			"
494	" plectostachyum	STAR GRASS		"
495	Eaciolepis ~~contracta~~ INDICA	Glenwood Grass		/37
496	Medicago sativa	~~Zapp~~ alfalfa	7072	6-26-37
497	Sorghum vulgare	Sorghum	Hoilemon Milo	"
498	Trifolium repens var. ladino	Ladino clover		"
499	Medicago sativa	Alfalfa	Pioneer brand	"
500	Sorghum vulgare var. sudanense	Sudan	grass	"

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

	AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
1	10 #	Associated Seed Growers, Inc. New Haven, Conn.	17410		Shipment delayed by strike (6 mo
2	10 #	" " " "	37458		" " " " "
3	10 #	" " " "	17415		" " " " "
4	10 #	" " " "	17417		" " " " "
5	10 #	" " " "	17425		" " " " "
6	10 #	" " " "	17436		" " " " "
7	1 Huli	Haleakala Sub-Station			Collected by L. Whitney
8	1 "	" " "			" " " "
9	1 "	" " "			" " " "
10	4 #	Puerto Rico Expt. Stn.			Probably identical to 3173
1	Few Seeds	Univ. of Calif.			
2	" "	" " "	T.O. 584		
3	" "	" " "			
4	" "	" " "			
5	" "	" " "			
6	" "	" " "			
7	" "	" " "			
8	" "	" " "			
9	" "	" " "			
10	" "	" " "	X 515		
11	" "	" " "	T.O. 654		
12	" "	" " "	K 492		
13	6 Cuttings	" " "	T.O. 1139		
14	6 "	" " "	T.O. 376		
15	Few Seeds	Glenwood, Hawaii			Collected by J. C. Ripperton
16	1 #	Pemberger Seed Co., Cal.			Received thru Jenman & Coate
17	"	" " " "			" "
18	"	" " " "			" "
19	"	" " " "			" "
20	"	" " " "			" "

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

CESSION UMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
501	Agropyron cristatum	Crested wheat grass		6-26-37
502	Poa bulbosa	Bulbous poa		"
3503	Colocasia esculenta	Taro	Manini-koi	✓
504	" "	"	Apu	✓
505	" "	"	Ka'i Ked	✓
2506	Saccharum - Molokai 818	Saretha x Self		5-17-38
507	Molokai 556	D 74 x S. Spontaneum		
508	" 476	Hemja x "		
509	" 504	Purple Mauritius x "		
510	" 4067	Kansar (S. barberi) x Self		
511	" 420	Putlikhajee x Spontaneum		
512	" 232	" x "		
513	" 563	Erianthus Arundi x Self		
514	" 566	" " x "		
515	Chynia			
516	Co 290	Co 221 x D 74		
517	UD 75	Uba S. sinense x D 1135		
518	UB 14	Uba " x Badila		
519	Putlikhajee			
520	Kassoer	Black Cheribon x Gbgyd?	x S. spontaneum?	
521	Hawaiian Uba	S. sinense		
522	Natal Uba	S. sinense		
523	Zeh Uba	S. sinense		
524	C.H. 64/21	Uba x D 74		
525	Co 205	Dellaja x S. Spontaneum		
526	U.S. 996	Kassoer x Self		
527	32-3061	Molokai 628 x POJ 2878		
528	Themeda gigantea			Febr. 1938
529	Trifolium glomeratum	Cluster clover		9-6-38
530	Pueraria thunbergiana	kudzu vine		4-7-38

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
1#	Bomberger Seed Co.			Rec'd thru Lewers & Cook
"	" " "			" " " "
✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
1 Box	abt 40 cuttings HSPA Kadua Branch		5-18-38	selection for forage
1 seed head	sent in for identification originally from S. Am. by Dr. Lyons			
2 lbs.	Anderson & Co Pty. Ltd., Sydney			
sample	B. Nicholson Seed Co.	Dallas, Texas		green forage turfy

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

CESSION UMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
531	Desmodium ~~heterocarpum~~	barbatum (identified after blooming) MJ.		? prior to 6-27-38
532	Paspalum scrobiculatum			11-26-38
533	Echinochloa stagnina			11-26-38
534	Vulpia elymoides	mitchell grass		12-24-38
535	Poterium sanguisorba	chepia burnett		12-24-38
536	Agrostis palustris	fancy red top		11-28-38
537	Festuca rubra var genuina	hetrophylla creeping fescue		12-12-38
538	Lotus angustissimus	narrow leaved lotus		12-17-38
539	Trifolium cernuum	gin gin clover		12-15-38
540	Paspalum malacophyllum			1-11-39
541	Panicum calospiborum			1-14-39
542	Festuca idahoensis			12-13-38
543	Phleum pratense	timothy, perennial, stoloniferous		1-11-39
544	Trifolium ~~resupinatum~~ repens satiavum	Persian clover white dutch clover	} mixture	1-6-39
545	~~Centrosema~~ Bradburya virginiana			11-23-38
546	Eriosema sp.			"
547	Flemingia congesta			"
548	Desmodium ~~Meibomia~~ capitata			"
549	Desmodium ~~Meibomia~~ cephalotes			"
550	Desmodium ~~Meibomia~~ elegans			"
551	Desmodium ~~Meibomia~~ japonica			"
552	Desmodium ~~Meibomia~~ laxiscarpa	(velutinum)		"
553	Desmodium ~~Meibomia~~ mauritiana			"
554	Desmodium ~~Meibomia~~ pulchella			"
555	Desmodium ~~Meibomia~~ purpurea	tortuosum		"
556	Desmodium ~~Meibomia~~ reticulata			"
557	Desmodium ~~Meibomia~~ salicifolia	velutinum		"
558	Desmodium ~~Meibomia~~ triflorum			"
559	Desmodium ~~Meibomia~~ triquetra			"
560	Lycospora ~~Cuthocena~~			"

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

	AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
31	sample	from L.D. Whitney - mainland	locally		hyas forage
32	"	Botanist, Peradeniya, Ceylon			
33	"	" " "			
34	1 pound	Anderson, Sydney			forage grass
35	8½ oz.	" "			" shrub
36	½ lb.	Peter Henderson, N.Y.			Haleakala grow garden
37	½ lb	" " "			forage
38	8 oz.	Farmers Trading Co. Ltd.			"
39	6 oz.	Arthur Yates - Sydney			"
40	½ lb.	J.L. Stephens, U.S.D.A.	Tifton, Georgia	by	J.C. Rippetoe - forage
41	sample	E.Y. Hosaka - Pauwela, Molokai -100'		Lafo	grazed by animals
42	sample	B.A. Madson, Univ. of California	T.O. 1455		plant at Haleakala
43	sample	Aylop, Head, Div. Pl. Industry	U.S. College	550	grazing strain
44	2 pounds	Nolin, Hamburg, La.	through J.C. Rippetoe		southern clover
45	sample	U.S.D.A. - Plant Industry	Wash. D.C.	X-92	by J.C. Rippetoe
46	"	" "	F.P.I. 113283		" flat 2-28-39
47	"	" "	F.P.I. 103612		"
48	"	" "	FPI 103613		"
49	"	" "	FPI 103614		"
50	"	" "	FPI 103615		"
51	"	" "			" flat 2-28-39
52	"	" "	FPI 103618		"
53	"	" "	FPI 103619		"
54	"	" "	FPI 103620		"
55	"	" "	FC 15723		" flat 2-28-39
56	"	" "	FPI 103621		" flat 2-28-39
57	"	" "	FPI 106459		" flat 2-28-39
58	"	" "			"
59	"	" "	FPI 103622		"
60	"	" "	FPI 103611		"

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

CESSION UMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
561	Strophostyles helvola	TRAILING WILD BEAN		11-23-38
562	Stylosanthes hamata			"
3563	Vigna repens			"
564	Vigna vexillata			"
565	Hedysarum longobense			"
3566	Bromus marginatus			2-8-39
567	Oryzopsis hymenoides	Indian rice grass		2-8-39
568	Agrostis capillaris	astoria creeping bent		2-4-39
3569	Trifolium medium	zig zag clover		2-18-39
570	Bromus polyanthus CARINATUS			2-18-39
3571	Agropyron dasystachyum			3-1-39
572	Agropyron inerme			3-1-39
3573	Hordeum bulbosum			3-1-39
3574	Bromus carinatus			3-1-39
3575	Astragalus chinensis	Discarded + burned		3-1-39
3576	Astragalus mortoni	"	"	3-1-39
3577	Elymus glaucus			3-1-39
3578	Bromus erectus			3-1-39
3579	Vicia amoena sativa	COMMON VETCH		3-1-39
3580	Vicia cracca			3-1-39
3581	Vicia tennifolia			3-1-39
3582	Andropogon intermedius			3-2-39
3583	Brachiaria plantaginea			"
3584	Chloris distichophylla			"
3585	Desmodium CANUM Hedysarum supina	KAIMI SPANISH CLOVER		"
3586	Paspalum distichum			"
3587	Paspalum malacophyllum			"
3588	Agropyron repens var. pungens			"
3589	Astragalus cicer			"
3590	Astragalus rubyi			"

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

	AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
3561	sample	U.S.D.A. Plant Industry			by J.C. Rippetoe
62	"	"	FPI 96517		" flat 2-28-39
63	"	"			"
64	"	"	FPI 106460		"
65	"	"	FPI 84246		" flat 2-28-39
66	"	U.S.D.A. Soil Conservation, St. Paul	711-08		coll. Hillmore, Cal.
67	"	"	152-16		coll. Palmore, Cal.
68	½ lb.	Wood - Richmond, Va. J.N. Rampton			
69	sample	U.S.D.A., Corvallis, Oregon			new clover same as 3844
70	"	" " "			
71	"	L.G. Mullen - Soil Con. - Pullman, Wash	4567-38		
72	"	"	2639-37P		
73	"	"	306-38P		
74	"	"	2725-37P		
75	"	"	503-38P		
76	"	"	761-38P		
77	"	"	1848-37P		
78	"	"	4269-38P		
79	"	"	516-37P		
80	"	"	698-38P		
81	"	"	644-38P		
82	"	U.S.D.A. P. Industry, Glenn-ville	F.C. 21765		
83	"	U.S.D.A. P. Indus., Ritchey Illinois	105N		
84	"	by M.A. Heiss, Agronomist	F.C. 19803		
85	"	Washington	143N		
86	"	"	333N		
87	"	"	F.C. 13756		
88	"	" , D.A. Savage, Oklahoma	SP 158866		Haya, Kans. Murray, 1936 seed
89	"	"			" " " 1938
90	"	" "			N.E. 401 Montana 1935 seed

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

CESSION UMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
3591	Astrebla lappacea			3-2-39
3592	Eragrostis trichodes			"
3593	Hilaria belangeri			"
3594	Hilaria jamesii			"
3595	Onobrychis altissima var. distir			"
3596	Panicum gibiflorum			"
3597	Panicum texanum			"
3598	Paspalum stramineum			"
3599	Sorghastrum nutans	INDIAN GRASS		"
3600	Trichoneura elegans silvestris			"
3601	Iridia flaxd			
3602	Panicum muticum			3-13-39
3603	~~Psoraloides cyanopsis~~ Cyanopsis psoraloides	Guara	Burmese = "Pe Wali"	"
3604	Mimosa braca tenga			3-20-39
3605	Aeluropus littoralis			3-25-39
3606	Astrebla elymoides			
3607	" lappacea			
3608	Atriplex canescens			
3609	Anisacanthus thurberi			
3610	Bouteloua rothrockii			
3611	Cenchrus biflorus			
3612	Calliandra eriophylla			
3613	Enchylaena tomentosa			
3614	Eriogonum wightii			
3615	Lathyrus ~~obtratus~~ decaphyllus			
3616	" sphaericus			
3617	" hirsutus			
3618	" annuus			
3619	Lippia ~~cuneifolia~~ nodiflora			
3620	Lycurus ~~phleoides~~ phleoides	WOLF TAIL		

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

	AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
3597	Sample	U.S.D.A. Plant Industry		Sydney, Australia - 1937 seed - Woodw. Nur.
92	"	from M.A. Klein, Wash.		1937 seed, Woodw., Okla.
93	"	rec. from D.G. Savage, Oklahoma	T-2037 S.C.	S. Nura, San Antonia, Texas 1937 seed
94	"	"		Tucumcari, N. Mexico - 1935/1936 seed
95	"	"		1938 seed Woodw. Irrig. Nur.
96	"	"	P.I. 126,489	Australia seed 1938
97	"	"		Colorado 1937 seed - Woodw. Irr. Nur.
98	"	"		1937, Woodward
99	"	"		1937 seed, Woodward, Okla.
3600	"	"		1937 Woodward
01	"			1937 Woodward
02	"	U.S.A. Klein, B.Sc., Ec. Botanist ~~Ames, Iowa~~ Burma, Mandalay		~~Pasture~~ ?
03	"	" "		"
04	"	R.B. Carr, Jeanerette, La.	118390	a shrub like koa, Hawaii
05	"	U.S.D.A. B.P.I. Ind. - from Tucson	A-1679	
06				
07				
08				
09			A-1223	
3610				
11				
12				
13			A-966	
14			A-8056	
15			A-6089	
16			A-1453	
17				
18			A-1451	
19			A-8153	
3620				

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

ACCESSION NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
3621	Menodora scabra	ROUGH MENODORA		3.25.38
3622	" scoparia	BROOM "		
3623	Medicago orbicularis	BUTTON CLOVER OR Medic		
3624	Muhlenbergia porteri			
3625	Onobrychis chorassanica			
3626	" VICIAEFOLIA ~~bretagnei~~	COMMON SAINFOIN		
3627	Oryzopsis coerulescens			
3628	~~Petalostemon~~ Dalea greggii	GREGG DALEA		
3629	Pentzia incana			
3630	Plantago sp.			
3631	Sporobolus ~~fimbriatus~~			
3632	Tricteris pleckyteria			
3633	Agropyron cristatum	Fairway		
3634	Agropyron cristatum			
3635	Bromus inermis			
3636	" "			
3637	" "			
3638	" "			
3639	" "			
3640	" "			
3641	Andropogon sp.			10-21-38
3642	" pertusus	Blue grass of Australia		
3643	" sorghum Brot			
3644	Panicum sp.	~~same as 3827~~		
3645	" maximum	same as 3827		
3646	Pennisetum macrostachyum			
3647	orientalis			
3648	purpureum	same as 3828		
3649	Sporobolus heterolepis Gatch.			
3650	Themeda arguens			

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

	AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
3621	sample	U.S.D.A. Bur. Pl. Industry from Tucson			A-2408
22			A-2390		
23					
24					
25			A-1145		
26			A-2120		
27			A-1894		
28			A-8668		
29					
30					
31			A-72		
32			A-172		
33		U.S.D.A. Bur. Pl. Industry from Corvallis, Oregon			
34					
35			Wash. Sel. 14		
36			Wash. Sel. 2		
37			F.C. 22165		
38			F.C. 22435		
39			O.E.S. Sel.		
40			Wash. Sel. 1		
41	sample	Director Botanic Garden, Buitenzorg, Java			
42					
43					
44					
45					
46					
47					
48					
49					same as Sp. indicus
50					good forage for dry areas

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

CESSION UMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
3651	Themeda gigantea			10-21-38
3652	Desmodium auriculatum			
3653	" cinereum			
3654	" gyroides			
3655	" latifolium			
3656	" virgatum			
3657	Digitaria sp.		P.I. 111,110	4-8-39
3658	Digitaria sp.		P.I. 111,126	4-8-39
3659	Anthropogon argenteum			
3660	Cynodon sp.	South African hay types		
3661	Cynodon sp.			
3662	Digitaria eriantha stoloniferа			
3663	Digitaria sp.			
3664	Paspalum notatum	No. 1		
3665	" "	No. 2		
3666	" "	(Paraguay strain)		
3667	Pennisetum glaucum	No. 47		
3668	" "	No. 122		
3669	" "	bulk lot of late maturing strain		
3670	Sorghum sp.	(Sudan x Leoti) x Sudan		
3671	Undetermined	Grass an upright shrub with pubescent leaves and racemes of lavender pea-like flowers		2-9-39 4-27-39
3672	Desmodium floribundum			
3673	Lupinus alba	white Lupine		3-24-39
3674	" lutea	yellow sweet Lupines		3-24-39
3675	Ehrharta sp.	perennial veld grass		3-15-39
3676	Panicum maximum	Hasta, Sel. 2. GUINEA GRASS		5-9-39
3677	Alysicarpus vaginalis	ONE-LEAVED CLOVER		5-12-39
3678	Agropyron cristatum	Crested Wheat Grass		5-29-39
3679	Bromus inermis	Creeping Brome Grass		
3680	" "	Kuhe Non-Creeping Brome Grass		

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

	AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
3651	sample	Director, Botanic gardens, Buitenzorg			Java - Desmodium heterophyllum - not a green manure
52					
53					
54					life 2-3 years - good green manure
55					not a green manure
56					
57	sample c.	M.A. Heiss, Agronomist, U.S.D.A. P.I. Dept. from Dr.			dest. Burtay, Fulton, Georgia grew
58	sample c.	"			
59	seed sample	"			
3660			P.I. 105,933		
61			~~F.P.I. 77998~~ P.I. 105,935		
62			F.P.I. 77998		
63			P.I. 111,128		
64					
65					
66					
67					
68					
69					
3670		probably will not breed true,	seed of disease resistant F-2 plant		
71	3 plants	Hakipuu, Kualoa Road, Oahu	(from one plant)		hairy, broad leaves 6" high
72	25 plants	Glenn Dale U.S.D.A. Pur. Plant Disease R.A. Young	P.I. 122110	flowers in July from	ht. summer and fall India
73	2 pkg. sample	Julius Lowith Inc. N.Y., N.Y.			green manure
74	"	"			cattle food
75	"	Elder Smith & Co. Ltd. - Box 0163		Perth	2 packages ~~A.D.~~
76	"	E. Weerasekara & Son, Peradeniya Junction, Ceylon			
77	"	Ritchey - Gainesville, Florida U.S.D.A. P.I. Industry			
78	soil sample	M.M. Howe, U.S.D.A. Soil Conservation	2662		
79	"	from Ithaca, N.Y.	2683		
3680	"		2681		

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

CESSION UMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
3681	Bromus Pratensis Erectus	Meadow Brome Grass		5-29-39
3682	Cynodon plectostachyum	STAR GRASS		
3683	Eragrostis lehmanniana			
3684	" "			
3685	Heteropogon contortus	PILI GRASS		
3686	Solivum Perenne	Aberyst Pw Rye Grass	S/24	
3687	" "	Alya 523 Pw Rye		
3688	" "	Danish Perennial " Grass	E.F. 79	
3689	" "	Norwegian " Rye "	J.W.	
3690	" "	Perennial Rye Grass	Danish E.F. 79	
3691	" "	Seed of Victoria Pw Rye		
3692 ✓	Muhlenbergia repens			
3693 ✓	Paspalum Floridanum			
3694 ✓	" hartwegianum			
3695 ✓	Panicum texanum			
3696 ✓	Paspalum lividum			
3697 ✓	Panicum Scribnianum			
3698 ✓	Phalaris caroliniana			
3699 ✓	Trichachne californica			
3700	Lotus corniculatus	Birdsfoot Trefoil		
See Next Page				

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

	AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
36 81	seed sample	N.M. Hoover, U.S.D.A. Soil Conservation	2686		
82		Ag. Dept. Nairobi, Kenya Colony. N.M. Hoover, U.S.D.A. Soil Conservation	A11,235		
83		S.C.S. Nursery Chapel Hill, N.C.			
84		Tucson Nursery Orig. Source: South Africa P.I. 25,889	A68		
85		near Stafford, Arizona	A8603		
86		From Ithaca, New York	2598		
87			2734		
88			2737		
89			7046		
3690			2737		
91			3176		
92		Orig Source: S.W. New Mexico Tucson Nursery	A8530		
93		S.C.S. Nursery San Antonio, Texas	T2416		
94		S.C.S. Nursery San Antonio, Texas	T2415		
95		S.C.S. Nursery Chapel Hill, N.C.			
96		S.C.S. Clem. Nursery Chapel Hill, N.C.			
97		From Ithaca, New York	3260		
98		From Tucson, Arizona			
99		Tucson Nursery Orig. Source: Tucson, Ariz.	A8084		
3700			3181		

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

~~Accession~~ Number ~~F.N.~~ number	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
+ 3701	Vicia	Vetch	Multiple pod	7/20/37
~~N. 2~~ 3702	Eragrostis Lehmanniana			9/8/37
~~V. 3~~ 3703	Bouteloua eriopoda			"
~~" 4~~ 3704	" rothrockii			"
~~V. 5~~ 3705	Melinis minutiflora	Molasses Grass		9/28/37
~~N. 6~~ 3706	Phalaris arundinacea	Canary Grass	Reed's	8/20/37
~~N. 7~~ 3707	Lolium perenne	Per. rye Grass	Small seeded	9/21/37
~~N 8~~ 3708	Agropyron cristatum	Crested Wheat Grass		8/20/37
~~N 9~~ 3709	Festuca Tenuifolia	Grass	Fineleafed Fesque	9/21/37
~~N. 10~~ 3710	Trifolium repens	Clover	White	9/10/37
~~N 11~~ 3711	Festuca Ovina	Grass	Sheep's Fesque	9/15/37
~~N 12~~ 3712	Lolium perenne	Rye Grass	Ordinary Perennial	9/21/37
~~N 13~~ 0713	" "	" "	Pacey's Perennial	9/10/37
~~V 14~~ 3714	Trifolium dubium	Clover	yellow suckling	9/21/37
~~N 15~~ 3715	Agrostis stolonifera	Astoria	Creeping Bent	9/15/37
~~N 16~~ 3716	Cynosurus cristatus	Crested Dogstail	Indigenous strain	9/21/37
~~N 17~~ 3717	Trifolium repens	Ladi Clover	Iodygensis (Manhoth) white	9/21/37
~~N 18~~ 3718	~~Holcus~~ Sorghum vulgare var. Sorghum sudanensis	Grass	Sudan	9/15/37
~~N 19~~ 3719	Lotus corniculatus	Birdsfoot trefoil		9/21/37
~~V 20~~ 3720	Lespedeza sericea		Perrenial	9/18/37
~~V 21~~ 3721	Poa trivialis	Meadow Grass	Rough Stalk	9/15/37
~~V 22~~ 3722	Melilotus indica	Clover	Yellow Blossom	9/18/37
~~V 23~~ 3723	Medicago arabica	Bur Clover	Southern Spotted Leaf	9/16/37
~~V 24~~ 3724	Holcus lanatus	Yorkshire Fog		9/18/37
~~N 25~~ 3725	Lespedeza stipulacea	Korean Lespedeza		"
~~N 26~~ 3726	Vigna lutea	Blackeye bean		9/10/37
~~N 27~~ 3727	Vicia villosa	Hairy or sand Vetch		9/15/37
~~N 28~~ 3728	Phleum pratense	Timothy		9/25/37
~~N 29~~ 3729	Lolium perenne	Hawkes Bay Per. Rye Grass	N.Z. Govt. Per. Rye	9/28/37
~~N 30~~ 3730	Chloris gayana	Rhodes Grass		9/26/37

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
6 Seed	Merlin Forbes, Hawaii			
1 oz. of seed	Southwestern Nurseries Soil conservation service Tucson, Ariz.	A-68		
½ oz seed	Southwestern Nurseries Soil Conservation service Tucson, Ariz.	A-8549		
"	"	A-8085		
9#	Yates & Co. Australia.			
10#	Gill Bros. Seed Co. Portland			
5#	Sutton & Sons Ltd. Royal Seed Est. Reading ENG.			
6#	Gill Bros. Seed Co. Portland Ore.			
1#	Sutton & Sons Ltd Royal Seed Est. Reading, ENG.			
2#	Agler & Musser Seed Co. 652 Mateo St. Los Angeles, Calif.			
2#	T.W. Wood & Sons, Richmond, Va.			
6#	Sutton & Sons Ltd. Royal Seed Est. Reading ENG.			
5#	Aggler & Musser Seed Co 652 Mateo St. Los Angeles, Calif			
2#	Sutton & Sons Ltd. Royal Seed Est. Reading, Eng.			
2#	T.W. Wood & Sons Richmond Virginia			
2#	Sutton & Sons Ltd. Royal Seed Est. Reading, Eng.			
3#	Sutton & Sons Ltd. Royal Seed Est. Reading, Eng.			
2#	T.W. Wood & Sons Richmond, Virginia			
2#	Sutton & Sons Ltd Royal Seed Est. Reading, Eng.			
2#	Robt. Nicholson Seed Co. Dallas, Tex.			
2#	T.W. Wood & Sons Richmond Virginia			
1#	Robt. Nicholson Seed Co. Dallas, Tex.			
2#	"			
3#	"			
2#	"			
2#	Aggler & Musser Seed Co. 652 Mateo St. Los Angeles, Calif.			
4#	T.W. Wood & Sons Richmond Virginia			
2#	Germain Seed & Plant Co. 6th & Main St. Los Angeles, Calif			
40#	Arthur Yates & Co. Ltd Sidney N.S.W. Australia			
40#	Germain Seed & Plant Co. 6th & Main St. Los Angeles, Calif.			

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

Acc

F.N. ~~ACCESSION~~ NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
3731 31	Lolium Perenne	Hawkes Bay Special	Govt. Cert. Mother Seed	9/28/37
3732 32	Trifolium repens	Clover, Wild White	Genuine Kentish (Certified Grade A)	9/21/37
3733 33	Trifolium pratense perenne	Mammoth Red Clover		
3734 34	Lolium westerwoldicum	Westerwolth Rye Grass		9/21/37
3735 35	Trifolium repens	Clover, white Dutch	Grade 1 - Sativum	9/21/37
3736 36	Atriplex Nummularia	Oldman Salt bush		9/28/37
3737 37	Atriplex leptocarpum	Slender fruited Salt bush		"
3738 38	Lolium subulatum	Wimmera Rye grass		"
3739 39	Atriplex semi baccata	Creeping Saltbush		"
3740 40	Medicago sativa	A.Y. Broadleaf	Giant Upright	"
3741 41	Sterculia diversifolia	Kurrajong		"
3742A 42A	Danthonia semiannularis	Wallaby Grass		"
3742B 42B	Stylosanthes mucronata	Townsville Wild Lucerne		"
3743 43	Cytisus proliferous	Tagosaste		"
3744 44	Vicia sativa	Spring vetch or tares		9/2/37
3745 45	Atriplex halimoides	Halimus - Like Saltbush		9/28/37
3746 46	Trifolium repens	White Clover	N.Z. Govt. Cert. Perm. Pasture	9/28/37
3747 47	Erodium circutarium	Alfilaria		9/10/37
3748 48	Lolium multiflorum	Italian Rye Grass	Leafy Strain	10/28/37
3749 49	Lolium perenne	Rye Grass Suttons	Pedigree Leafy Persistent Per.	10/28/37
3750 50	" "	Indigenous or Wild	Per. Rye Grass	10/28/37
3751 51	Trifolium subterraneum	Subterranean Clover		10/28/37
3752 52	Panicum maximum	Guinea Grass -	Kauai Strain	10/ /37
3753 53	Phalaris stenoptera	Harding Grass		11/2/37
3754 54	Trifolium repens	Wild White Clover		11/4/37
3755 55	" Subterraneum	Subterranean Clover		11/12/37
3756 56	Vigna sinensis	Whipporwill Cowpea		11/12/37
3757 57	Ischaemum byrone			11/16/37
3758 58	Trifolium fragiferum	Strawberry Clover		12/27/37
3759 59	Lespedeza striata	Comonon Lespedeza		12/27/37

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

	AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
1	5#	Arthur Yates & Co. Ltd. Sidney N.S.W., Australia			
2	3#	Sutton & Sons Ltd. Royal Seed Est. Reading, Eng.			
3	1#	Germain Seed & Plant Co. 6th & Main St. Los Angeles Calif			
	2#	Sutton & Sons Ltd. The Royal Seed Est. Reading, Eng.			
	3#	"			
	1#	Arthur Yates & Co. Ltd. Sidney N.S.W. Australia			
	1#	"			
	2#	"			
	1#	"			
	2#	"			
	1#	"			
	1#	"			
	1#	"			
	2#	"			
	2#	Henry A. Dreer 1306 Spring garden St. Philadelphia, Pa.			
	1#	Arthur Yates & Co. Ltd. Sidney N.S.W. Australia			
	8#	"			
	2#	Aggler & Musser Seed Co. 662 Mateo St. Los Angeles, Calif			
	7#	Sutton & Sons Reading, Eng.			
	6#	"			
	5#	"			
	1#	"			
	Sample	Collected by Kawakami - Assn Co. Agent Hanapepe Kauai			Exceptionally Vigerous
	1#	Aggeler & Musser Seed Co. Los Angeles, Calif			Seed contains quite a lot of im purities
5	Sample	Mac Donald College Agronomy Dept. P.Q. Canada			for trial in Pensacola garden
6	1#	Hobt Nicholson Seed Co. Dallas Tex.			
7	2#	"			
	Sample	Paul Gantt on Hawaii			Said to be introduced by Mr. H. Lyman of Kapoho
	2#	Anderson & Co., Ltd. Sydney, Australia			
8	3#	Hobt Nicholson Seed Co. Dallas, Tex.			

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

First ACCESSION NUMBER Acc. No.	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
3760 60-	Xanthosoma maffaffa	Yautia		2-2-38
3761	Lolium perenne	Perennial Rye grass	Cert. Commercial	2-9-38
3762	" "	" "	Cert. Pedigree	"
3763	" "	" "	Cert. Perm. Pasture	"
3764	" "	" "	Cert. Mother Seed	"
3765	Bromus unioloides CATHARTICUS	Brome Grass		1/13/38
3766	Brachiaria brizantha			3/2/38
3767	" ciliatissima			"
3768	Cracca vogelii			4/19/38
3769	Hyparrhenia rufa ?	Jaragua Grass		5/11/38
3770	Chloris gayana	Rhodes	Queensland Strain	5/12/38
3771	" "	"	Kabete "	"
3772	" "	"	Trans Nzoia "	"
3773	Pennisetum clandestinum	Kikuyu	Kabete Strain	"
3774	Cynodon dactylon	Bermuda	Upright Selection	1-26-38
3775	Melinis minutiflora	Molasses grass	gordura roxo	April 1938
3776	" "	"		April 1938
3777	Trifolium alexandrinum	Berseem clover		7-10-38
3778	Panicum maximum	GUINEA GRASS	green top	9-2-38
3779	" "	GUINEA GRASS	red top	9-2-38
3780	Panicum coloratum			9-21-38
3781	Trifolium Johnstonii	wild white clover ?		9-21-38
3782	Leucaena glauca	KOA HAOLE		10-1-38
3783	Panicum maximum	GUINEA GRASS		10-1-38
3784	Melinis minutiflora	MOLASSES GRASS		10-1-38
3785	Desmodium uncinatum	Spanish clover	white flowers	~~9-13-38~~ 9-13-38
3786	" "	" "	red "	~~9-13-38~~ 9-13-38
3787	Medicago lupulina	black medic		~~9-5-38~~
3788	Trifolium repens	white clover		~~9-3-38~~ 5-2-38
3789	Bromus catharticus	brome		"

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

	AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
3760	4 huli	Robert Lyman		2-2-38	
3761	1 lb.	N.Z. Plant Research Bur.	Ba 6364		
3762	½ lb.	" " " "	Ba 6361		
3763	1 lb.	" " " "	Ba 6363		
3764	1 lb.	" " " "	Ba 6256		
3765	19 lb.	Arthur Yates, Aust.			Supposedly Smut infested (Uniped 9-38)
3766	18 gms.	S.C.S. Nursery	T2144	Coll. 10-6-37	San Antonio, Texas
3767	3.5 "	" "	T2145	" 8-5-37	" " "
3768	1½ lb.	Kenya Dept. of Agr. (Dr. Collins P.R.C.A.)		4-28-38	
3769	sample	Honolulu Seed Co. Julius Loewith, Inc. N.Y.	originally from Brazil	5-11-38	burned off when dry
3770	sample	Agric. Dept. Kenya Colony		5-14-38	by Request
3771	"	"		"	"
3772	"	"		"	"
3773	"	"		"	"
3774	few cuttings	Pensacola by R. Lyman			compare recovery
3775	1 pound	Fred Waldron thru Hawaii Seed Co.	Hutchinson originally from Brasil	Sugar Co. Brasil	compare w/ strain that
3776	33 pounds	Brasil thru H. Seed Co.	Brasil		" " " "
3777	2 pounds	Anderson & Co. Pty Ltd	Sydney		Pensacola, Paramaka, Hab.
3778		Pensacola office		See if they	
3779		Pensacola near Lewis home		hold true	
3780		Edwards, Nairobi, Kenya		9-22-38	suggests scarification
3781		" " "			grows with Kikuyu
3782	sample	East Afr. Agr. Ba. Sta.			Apparently same as local Compare with local
3783	"	" " " " "			Large coarse type showing "much variation"
3784	"	" " " " "			" " "
3785	"	Ulupalakua, Maui 2000'			compare with sod
3786	"	" "			" " white
3787	40 gr.	Kula, Maui home of Powers 4000'		Rippetoe	ecological strain
3788	10 gr.	Parker Ranch, 2900'		"	" "
3789		~~Kula, Maui, home of Powers - 4000'~~ Parker Ranch n. Dairyplat 3200'		"	" "

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

CESSION UMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
3790	Medicago lupulina	black medic		~~5-2-38~~ 5-3-38
3791	" hispida	burr clover		"
3792	" lupulina	black medic		"
3793	Desmodium uncinatus	Spanish clover		"
3794	Medicago hispida	burr clover		"
3795	Trifolium repens	white clover		"
3796	Briza ~~maxima~~ minor	BIG QUAKING GRASS		"
3797	Panicum torridum	TORRID PANIC GRASS		"
3798	Sacciolepsis ~~contracta~~ INDICA	Glenwood grass		"
3799	Medicago lupulina	black medic		June 1938
3800	Melilotus officinalis	yellow sweet clover		"
3801	Trifolium repens	white clover		"
3802	Dactylis glomerata	cocksfoot		"
3803	Bromus catharticus	brome		"
3804	Holcus lanatus	Yorkshire fog		"
3805	Lolium perenne	perrenial rye		"
3806	Vicia atropurpurea	purple vetch		"
3807	Medicago hispida	burr clover		"
3808	Poa pratensis	Kentucky blue		"
3809	Medicago lupulina	black medic		"
3810	Trifolium procumbens	hop clover		"
3811	Dactylis glomerata	cocksfoot		"
112	~~Melilotus officinalis~~	~~yellow sweet clover~~		"
113	~~Sporobolus virginicus~~			"
3814	Digitaria ~~sanguinalis~~ VIOLESCENS	CRAB GRASS, KUKAIPUAA		"
3815	Panicum xerophyllum			May 1938
3816	Avena fatua	wild oats		"
3817	Vicia atropurpurea	purple vetch		"
3818	Andropogon ~~saccharoides~~ barbinode	fuzzy top		6-27-38
3819	Panicum antidotale	blue panic grass		10-20-38

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

	AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
3790	10 gr.	Parker Ranch - Waikii	4000'		Reppetto Ecological site
3791	2 gr	" Waikii, ~~Kamuela~~	"		" " "
3792	sample	Parker Ranch 3000'	"		" " "
3793	20 gr.	Hawaii			" " "
3794	sample	Parker Ranch 3200'			" " "
3795	15 gr.	Kahua Ranch			" " "
3796	30 gr.	Makawao			" " "
3797	37 gr.	above Puunene 600'			" " "
3798	55 gr.	makawao			" " "
3799	64 gr.	Parker Ranch			Hoaka ecological strain
3800	1½ #	" "			" " "
3801	36 gr.	" "			" " "
3802	¼ #	" "			" " "
3803	9½ #	road to Kohala between Kohala & Waimea			" " "
3804	6 oz.	Parker Ranch			" " "
3805	1¼ #	" "			" " "
3806	1¼ #	" "			" " "
3807	5½ #	Waimea, by race track			" " "
3808	½ #	Parker Ranch			" " "
3809	3/16 #	" "			" " "
3810	144 gr.	" "			" " "
3811	3¾ #	" "			" " "
3812	~~3 #~~	" "	same as TN 100		" " "
3813	~~42 gr.~~	" "			" " "
3814	14 gr.	" "			" " "
3815		Kihei, Maui			Reppetto, ecological site.
3816		" " 400'			" "
3817		Parker Ranch - Dairy Plot	3200'		" " "
3818	2 bags	D. Akana - Molokai			compare with collection
3819	1 pound	A. Yates - Australia			use in palatability trials

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

CESSION UMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
3820	Panicum maximum	Guinea	Loewith	10-28-38
3821	Trifolium pratense	red clover	mammoth	10-29-38
3822	Panicum maximum	Colonial grass		11-5-38
3823	Echinochloa crusgalli	meadow rice grass		10-9-38
3824	Stizolobium sp.	velvet bean	Extra early speckled	3-30-33
3825	Panicum maximum	GUINEA GRASS		Nov. 1938
3826	Panicum maximum	GUINEA GRASS		Nov. '38
3827	Panicum Maximum	same as 3645		11-21-38
3828	Pennisetum purpureum	same as 3648		11-21-38
3829	Alysicarpus vaginalis	ONE-LEAVED CLOVER		11-26-38
3830	Trigonella foenum-graecum	(fenugreek)		12-6-38
3831	Panicum maximum	Strain		1-16-39
3832	Alysicarpus vaginalis	ONE-LEAVED CLOVER		11-23-38
3833	Desmodium			"
3834	Teramnus labialis			"
3835	Undetermined			"
3836	Undetermined			"
3837	Undetermined			"
3838	Axonopus compressus	carpet grass		2-17-39
3839	Bromus catharticus	RESCUE GRASS		2-18-39
3840	Festuca rubra glaucina	RED FESCUE		2-18-39
3841	Festuca elatior	tall fescue		2-18-39
3842	Lotus corniculatus	BIRDSFOOT TREFOIL		2-18-39
3843	Trifolium repens latum	Ladino clover		2-18-39
3844	Trifolium medium	zig zag clover		2-18-39
3845	Lotus uliginosus	BIG TREFOIL	WETLAND TREFOIL	2-18-39
3846	Bromus marginatus	(mountain brome)		2-16-39
3847	Bromus catharticus	(perennial brome)		2-21-39
3848	Sorghum vulgare var sudanense	sudan #23 strain		2-23-39
3849	Panicum maximum	Kohala strain	Guinea	2-25-39

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

	AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
3820	sample	Honolulu Seed Co.		10-28-38	test for strain
1	"	Duff from Duff from	Atlanta		exceptionally vigor
2	"	Gault from Plantations of	Kuahoku, Molokai	from Brazil	strain
3	"	Levin-Vincent Seed Co.			try at Pensacola
4	"	Hastings Seed Co. by U.H.	U.H. 365		Pensacola
5	"	Rosendo Fernandez, Villaneda		122-6	Camaguey, Cuba
6	"	A Emanuelli P.O. Box 171	Coamo, P.R.		test strain
7	"	Royal Botanic Gardens	Peradeniya	Ceylon	test strain
8	"	Buitenzorg	Java		" "
9	"	Botanist, Dept. of Agr.	Peradeniya,	Ceylon	test strain
3830	"	Honolulu Seed Co.			try 3 localities
31	1 pound	A. W. Carter - originally from	Brazil		test for strain
32	sample	U.S.D.A. Plant Industry	FPI 101185		by J.C. Ripperton
33	"	"	052133		" flat 2-28-39
34	"	"	FPI 98805		"
35	"	"	FPI 105660		"
36	"	"	FPI 106981		"
37	"	"	FPI 106461		"
38	"	McTaggart, Canberra,	Australia CPI 2058		check against A. affinis
39	"	Ripperton, U.S.D.A.	Corvallis, Oregon FPI #111,271		strain at Kahuku
40	"	" " " "	FC 22295		" " "
41	"	" " " "	FC 29366		" " "
42	"	" " " "			strain test
43	"	" " " "			" "
44	"	" " " "			see acc. 3569
45	"	" " " "			
46	2#	Smith Bros.,	Aurora, Oregon		Hal., Okila, Kanuelo
47	4#	Arthur Yates -	Sydney		perennial strain
48	1#	Aggeler and Musser			leafy strain
49	samples	C. W. Carter,	Parker Ranch		test for strain

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

CESSION UMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
50 3850	Panicum maximum	Kau and Kona strain		2.25.39
51 3851	Melilotus alba			3-1-39
52 3852	Panicum maximum	Strain from Brazil		3-2-39
53 3853	Brachiaria brizantha			3-2-39
54 3854	Cenchrus biflorus		(light)	"
55 3855	Chloris gayana	RHODES GRASS		"
56 3856	Clitoria ternatea			"
57 3857	Indigofera hirsuta	HAIRY INDIGO		"
58 3858	~~Trichonium~~ Desmodium discolor			"
59 3859	Panicum antidotale			"
60 3860	Panicum fasciculatum	brown top millet		"
61 3861	Panicum maximum	GUINEA GRASS	annual	"
62 3862	Panicum maximum	" "	perennial	"
63 3863	Panicum maximum	" "	perennial	"
64 3864	Paspalum notatum	BAHIA "		"
65 3865	Paspalum urvillei	VASEY "		"
66 3866	Digna pinensis	wild Australian		"
67 3867	Agropyron smithii			"
68 3868	" "			"
69 3869	" "			"
70 3870	Andropogon furcatus	BLUEJOINT TURKEYFOOT		"
71 3871	" "	" "		"
72 3872	Andropogon ischaemum			"
73 3873	Andropogon saccharoides	FUZZY TOP		"
74 3874	" "	" "		"
75 3875	Astrebla elymoides			"
76 3876	Astrebla lappacea			"
77 3877	Bouteloua curtipendula	SIDE-OATS GRAMA		"
78 3878	" "	" "		"
79 3879	" "	" "		"

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

	AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
3850	sample c.	J. W. Carter Parker Ranch			test for strain
3851	sample	L. G. Mullen - Soil Cons. - Pullman - Wash.	5258		
3852	sample c.	A. W. Carter Parker Ranch			probably same as T.N. 131
53	sample c.	M. G. Klein - Agronomist U. S. D. A. P.I. Laboratory - Wash.		from Geo. E. Ritchey, Gainesville, Fla.	
54	"	"			"
55	"	"			"
56	"	"	P.I. 117,930		"
57	"	"	F.C. 1778		"
58	"	"	F.P.I. 89213		"
59	"	"	F.C. 13742		"
3860	"	"			"
61	"	"			"
62	"	"			"
63	"	"			"
64	"	"	F.C. 19774		"
65	"	"	03404		"
66	"	"			"
67	"	"		from O. A. Savage, Woodward, Okla.	
68	"	"			"
69	"	"			"
70	"	"			"
71	"	"			"
72	"	"	P.I. 108038		"
73	"	"			"
74	"	"			"
75	"	"			"
76	"	"			"
77	"	"			"
78	"	"			"
79	"	"			"

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

ACCESSION NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
H 3880	Bouteloua eriopada	BLACK GRAMA		3-2-39
H 3881	Bouteloua gracilis	BLUE "		"
H 3882	" "	" "		"
H 3883	" "	" "		"
H 3884	" hirsuta	HAIRY "		"
H 3885	Buchloe dactyloides	No. 1 single plant selection	BUFFALO GRASS	
H 3886	" "	No 2 " "	" "	" "
H 3887	" "	No 3 " "	" "	" "
H 3888	" "	No 4 " "	" "	" "
H 3889	" "	No 5 open pollinated seed	"	" "
H 3890	" "	No 6 " "	" "	" "
H 3891	" "	No 7 single plant selection	"	" "
H 3892	Eriochloa bifloras			"
H 3893	Chloris berroi			"
H 3894	Eragrostis lehmanniana			"
H 3895	Panicum virgatum	SWITCH GRASS	short form	"
H 3896	" "	" "	tall form	"
H 3897	" "	" "	Iola, Kansas	" "
H 3898	Poa arachnifera			"
H 3899	Sorghum vulgare var sudanense	Sudan grass		3-13-39
200 3900	" "	Leoti x Sudan$_2$ massed seed		"
201 3901	" "	Leoti x Sudan$_3$		"
202 3902	" "	Leoti x Sudan$_3$		"
203 3903	" "	Leoti x Sudan$_4$ resistant to Helminthosporium turcicum		"
204 3904	Panicum maximum	GUINEA GRASS		3-13-39
205 3905	Lolium sp.	Rye grass		5-1-39
206 3906	Pueraria thunbergiana	Kudzu		"
207 3907	Afonopus compressus	carpet grass		Feb. 1939
208 3908	Unidetermined grass			May 1939
209 3909				

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

	AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
3880	sample c.	M.G. Stein, Agronomist U.S.D.A. Old Industry, Utah		from D.A. Savage, Woodward, Okla	
81	..	..		..	..
82	..	..			..
83	..	..			..
84	..	..			..
85	..	..	55-20-C		..
86	..	..	51-20-C		..
87	..	..	2-6-C		..
88	..	..	35-17-C		..
89	..	..	51-18-C		..
3890	..	..	50-31-C		..
91	..	..	65-17C		..
92	..	..	P.I. 95536		..
93	..	..			..
94	..	..	P.I. 129588		..
95	..	..			..
96	..	..			..
97	..	..			..
98	..	..			..
99	..	R.E. Karper, Texas Agr. Exp. Sta.	S.A. No. 303		
3900	..	.. ..	S.A. No. 151-50-1-11		Guinea, juicy, sweet, oblong
1	..	.. ..	S.A. No. 1183-17		Mahogany
2	..	.. ..	S.A. No. 1185-22-6		Guinea, juicy, sweet
3	..	.. ..	S.A. No. 1372-7		tillering, side bruching modifier present
4	..	U Ba Shein, Eg. Colonist, Burma, Amer. Consul, C. Pitt Dist.	mandalay		test for strain
5	sample c.	Waimea, Hawaii		5-1-39	.. .. .. J.C.R.
6	..	Honaunau ..		5-1-39	.. ..
7	sample s.	Puerto Rico, Mr. Davis			test for broadleaf type
8	sample c.	Kaukaiau Ranch, Hawaii	E.Y. Hosaka	fair	creeping, rod grass
3909					

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

CCESSION NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
3910	Lotus corniculatus	Birdsfoot Trefoil		5-29-39
3911	Trifolium Fragiferum	Strawberry Clover		
3912	" practense	Montgomery late flowering	Red Clover	
3913	Onobrychis Sativa	Sainfoin		
3914	undetermined grass	Panicum sp?	2' high much bloom	6-6-39
3915	Panicum maximum	GUINEA GRASS		6-10-39
3916	Themeda triandra			"
3917	Trifolium Johnstonii	Kenya clover		"
3918	Trifolium purpureum			4-8-39
3919	Trifolium michelianum			"
3920	Trifolium resupinatum			"
3921	Trifolium sp.			"
3922	Trifolium sp.			"
3923	Trifolium sp.			"
3924	Trifolium sp.			"
3925	Trifolium sp.			"
3926	Trifolium sp.			"
3927	Bromus inermis	Parkland brome	Saskatchewan	5-13-39
3928	~~Bromus inermis~~ Agropyron cristatum		Montana strain	"
3929	Bromus inermis		Kansas grown	"
3930	Bromus inermis		Montana grown	"
3931	~~Bromus inermis~~ Agropyron cristatum		North Dakota	"
3937	Bromus inermis		Dakota grown	"
3933	~~Bromus inermis~~ Agropyron Cristatum		Fairway strain, Montana	"
3934	Bromus inermis		Kansas grown	"
3935	Dichanthium virgatum		brown seed	7-12-39
3936	" "		white figured seed	"
3937	Panicum maximum	guinea grass		8-1-39
3938	Crotalaria anagyroides?			July 1939
2939	Pennisetum ~~cenchroides~~ CILIARE	Buffel grass		8-3-39

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

	AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
3910	1 ud Sample	M. M. Hoover, U.S.D.A. Soil Conservation	3184		
11			2839		
12			2510		
13			2874		
14	one plant	Pamoka farm from A. elymoides plot - A. elymoides seed came from Australia			
15	seed sample	Kenya Agr. Dept. - Edwards			last for strain
16	"	"			most dominant herbage of Kapiti grows with Kikuyu
17	"	"			
18	"	U.S.P.A. (Bureau of Plant Industry)	97,795		
19	"	" "	19,609		
20	"	" "	75,940		
21	"	" "	75,933		
22	"	" "	75,939		
23	"	" "	75,943		
24	"	" "	75,934		
25	"	" "	76,309		
26	"	" "	75,938		
27	"	U.S.P.A. (Bureau of Plant Industry)	125,783		
28	"	" "	30,307		
29	"	" "	22581		
30	"	" "	30305		
31	"	" "	29485		
32	"	" "	22531		
33	"	" "	22377		
34	"	" "	22435		
35	"	Paul Gantt (courtesy of Paul Hagan)			compare germination and strain
36	"	" " " " "	"		
37	" crown	Manuka Ranch (Alexian) -	mokapu	appears	be a large strain
38	" seed	N. Kiwi S.C.S. from D. T. Fleming	Lahaina	from Aient	compare with C. angustifolia
39	" "	Law Somner. Melbourne			

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

CESSION UMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
3940	Ceratonia siliqua	carob bean,	locust tree	8-3-39
3941	Medicago arborea	the true tree	lucerne	"
3942	Gliricidia sepium	madre de cacao		July 1939
3943	Melilotus officinalis	yellow sweet clover		7-29-39
3944	Medicago hispida	burr clover		"
3945	Trifolium repens	white clover		"
3946	Medicago lupulina	black medic		"
3947	Eriochloa polystachya	CARIB GRASS		8-25-39
3948	Panicum maximum	(var. gramalote)		"
3949	" "	(" boringuen) (BORINQUEN)		"
3950	" "	(" guinea)		"
3951	Triticum x Elymus	hybrid grass		8-31-39
3952	Panicum maximum	(var. colonatum)		9-6-39
3953	" "	(var. trichoglume)		"
3954	Themeda quadrivalis	Kangaroo grass		10-16-39
3955	Erianthus ravennae	Pampas grass		10-2-39
3956	Hordeum sp.	Naked barley		9-13-39
3957	Dactylis glomerata	Akaroa cocksfoot		10-25-39
3958	" "	Danish "		"
3959	" "	Cert. P.P. "		10-28-39
3960	" "	Cert. Akaroa " mother seed		"
3961	" "	Cert. Mother seed C.23 cocksfoot		"
3962	Trifolium fragiferum	strawberry clover - Palestine		"
3963	Trifolium fragiferum	strawberry clover Benbecula		"
3964	Lolium perenne	PERENNIAL RYEGRASS		"
3965	Phalaris tuberosa	LARGE CANARY GRASS		"
3966	Sorghum sp.	Dwarf White Durra		Oct. 1939
3967	" "	Red Kafir		"
3968	" "	Atlas Sorgo		"
3969	" "	Kansas Orange Sorgo		"

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

	AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
3940	samples	Law Somner - Melbourne			
41	"	" "	"	"	
42	"	R. L. Davis - Mayaguez	P.R.		picked Oct. 1938 Germ. 35-40
43	"	R. Greenwell - Parker Ranch	- Zone C		Waikii No. 9
44	"	" "	"		2600' 1 mile west of Hamakua Race Track
45	"	" "	"		3000' Pookanaka I
46	"	" "	"		Pauyapa I
47	"	H. W. Alberts - U.S.D.A. - P.Rico			
48	"	" "			
49	"	" "			
50	"	" "			
51	1 pound	C. O. Michels - University of Idaho - Moscow			
52	samples	L. L. Schofield - Bureau of Tropical Agriculture			South Johnston R.
53	"	"			
54	samples	J. H. Murray - Director of Agriculture - Territory of New Guinea			
55	"	Walter Burpee - Philadelphia - ornamental -			Fab. Pampas grass
56	"	Cramer & Zoon - Zaadhandel, Wonosobo, Java -			from Himalaya
57	1 lb.	Yates & Co. - Sydney			
58	1 "	" "			
59	~~1 lb.~~ 1 lb.	A. S. Paterson - Dunedin, N.Z.		grower	reg. area N.S.C. 189 AR 58
60	1 "	"		"	" " N 1935 54
61	samples	J. H. Wynne - Canterbury Agricultural College - Lincoln N.Z.			
62		J. B. Goode - Waite			
63	"	J. B. Goode - Waite Agricultural Research Institute - Adelaide - Aust.			
64	"	" "		"	" "
65	"	" "		"	" "
66	2½ pds.	U. of Cal., Davis			
67	2 pounds	U. of Kansas, Manhattan			
68	2¼ "	" " "	"		
69	1½ "	" " "	"		

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

CESSION UMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
970	Sorghum sp.	Blackhull White Kafir		Oct. 1939
971	" "	Sourless Sorgo		"
972	" "	Hegari ~~sor. sorg~~		"
973	" "	Ajax		"
974	" "	Red Amber Sorgo		"
975	" "	Cheyenne		"
976	" "	Finney Milo		"
977	" "	Early Sumac Sorgo		"
978	" "	Dwarf Yellow Milo (Disease Res)		"
979	" "	Altemont Sorghum (Kaoliang)		"
980	" "	Atlas Sorgo		"
981	" "	Pink Kafir		"
982	" "	Club Kafir		"
983	" "	Early Sumac Sorgo		"
984	" "	Black Amber Sorgo		"
985	" "	Leoti Sorgo		"
986	" "	Texas Blackhull Kafir		Nov. 3, 1939
987	" "	Double Dwarf Milo PI 25502		"
988	" "	Fargo		"
989	" "	Spur Feterita P.I. 4401		"
990	" "	Hegari		"
991	" "	Texas Milo (Dwarf Yellow)		"
992	Paspalum almum	Combs grass		11-9-39
993	Alysicarpus vaginalis	Alyce clover		"
994	Dactylis glomerata	Akaroa Leafy	ORCHARD GRASS, COCKSFOOT	11-16-39
995	" "	Sutton's Pedigree		"
996	" "	Aberyptwyth	S. 26	"
997	" "	"	S. 143	"
998	" "	N.Z. Akaroa		"
999	Trifolium repens	White Dutch Clover (La Variety)		11-24-39

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

	AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
3970	2½ pounds	U. of. Kansas, Manhattan			
71	150 grams	" "	"		
72	~~1½ pounds~~ 82 "	" "	"		
73	129 grams	" "	"		
74	99 "	" "	"		
75	75 "	" "	"		
76	50 "	" "	"		
77	79 "	" "	"		
78	55 "	" "	"		
79	2½ pounds	S. Dakota Agr. Dept, Brookings			
80	1¾ "	Nebraska Exp. Station Lincoln			
81	2 "	" " "	"		
82	2¼ "	" " "	"		
83	2¼ "	" " "	"		
84	2¼ "	" " "	"		
85	1¾ "	" " "	"		
86	1¼ "	Station, Chillicothe, Texas			
87	2½ "	" "	"		
88	1¾ "	" "	"		
89	1½ "	" "	"		
90	~~1¾~~ 82 grams.	" "	"		
91	10 pounds	" "	"		
92	sample S	J. H. Combs, County Ag. agent, Beaumont, Texas	thru U.S.D.A. Indust.		
93	"	Ritchey Fl. Industry, Gainesville, Florida			" "
94	1# S	Sutton + Sons Ltd. Reading England.			
95	"	" " "	"	"	
96	"	" " "	"	"	
97	"	" " "	"	"	
98	"	Anderson + Co. Ltd. Sydney Australia			
99	1# S.	G. E. Ritchey, Gainsville, Florida.			

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

CESSION UMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
000	Trifolium resupinatum	(Persian clover)		11-24-39
001	" procumbens	(Little yellow Hop clover)		11-28-39
002	" lappacea			12-10-39
003	Medicago lupulina	(Black Medic clover)		11-24-39
004	" hispida	(California Burr clover)		11-28-39
005	Sorghum vulgare	White Durso		11-30-39
006	" "	Yellow Durso		"
007	" "	Bishop		"
008	" "	Club x Wheatland		"
009	" "	Reed Kafir		"
010	" "	Finney Milo		"
011	" "	Sugar Drip Sorgo		12-4-39
012	" "	Schrock Kafir		"
013	Polytoca macrophylla?			1-4-40
014	Sorghum sp.			"
015	Tripsacum (dactyloides?)			"
016	Dactylis glomerata	mother seed	BC 333	Dec. 23 1939
017	" " (C.23 strain)	government stock	BC 334	"
018	" "	Danish		"
019	Medicago tribuloides	(Barrel clover)		1-19-40
020	Panicum maximum	var. common		2-1-40
021	" "	GUINEA GRASS		2-3-40
022	Dochalmum laxum			2-14-40
023	Coix lacryma-jobi	edible job's tears	ADLAY	2-29-40
024	Avena sp.	potato oats		3-6-40
025	" byzantina?	Texas red rust resistant oats		"
026	Avena sp.	Clydesdale oats		3-13-40
027	"	Storm King		"
028	"	Long white Tartar		"
029	Euchalaena perennis	perennial teosinte		3-19-40

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

	AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
00	1# S	J.E. Ritchey, Gainesville, Florida			
01	1# S	" " "		"	
02	1# S	R.E. Lambert & Sons, Darlington, Ala.			
03	"	J.E. Ritchey, Gainsville, Florida			
04	"	" "	"	"	
05	1½ #	College of Agriculture, Agronomy Dept., Stillwater. Okl.			
06	2 #	" "	"	"	"
07	1½ #	" "	"	"	"
08	2 #	" "	"	"	"
09	1¾ #	" "	"	"	"
10	1¾ #	" "	"	"	"
11	300gms.	C.K. McClelland, Univ. of Arkansas,			Fayetteville, Ark.
12	1½ #	" " "	"	"	" " "
13	seedlings	H.S.P.A. from New Guinea by Genetics Dept., Mr. Kennedy			
14	crowns	" " "	"	"	" "
15	"	" " Nacogdoches, Texas - Mengeldorf			
16	1# S.	grasslands Division, Plant Research Bureau, Palmerston North, N.Z.			
17	1# S.	" "	"	"	" "
18	1# S.	" "	"	"	" "
19	2# S.	Law Somner Pty, Ltd. Melbourne, Australia			
20	samples	Bureau of Tropical Agriculture, South Johnstone, N.Q.			
21	"	East African Agricultural Research Station, Tanganyika			
22	1# S.	Divisional Forest Officer, East Khandesh, Jalgaon, Bombay			
23	12 S.	Norman King from Kubojiri, Glenwood, Hawaii			
24	samples	R.E. Lambert & Sons - Darlington - alabama			
25	"	"			
26	"	P. Henderson & Co. N.Y.			
27	"	"			
28	"	"			
29	"	U.S.D.A. Plant Industry - Div. Cereal Crops and Diseases			

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

ACCESSION NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
4030	Bromus catharticus	seed from	E. Y. Hosaka	3-22-40
4031	Medicago sp.	burr bla clover	"	"
4032	Eucalaena perennis	perennial teosinte		5-24-40
4033	Bromus catharticus	Rescue grass		6-3-40
4034	"	" "		"
4035	"	" "		"
4036	Andropogon sorghum	Sudan grass	Inbred line # 1	3-12-40
4037	"	" "	" " # 2	"
4038	"	" "	" " # 3	"
4039	"	" "	" " # 4	"
4040	"	" "	" " # 5	"
4041	"	" "	" " # 6	"
4042	Sorghum	new Guinea Sorghum x Sudan		8-15-40
4043	"	" " "	" "	"
4044	"	new Guinea Sorghum x Honey Sorgo		"
4045	"	" " "	" "	"
4046	"	" " "	" "	"
4047	"	" " "	" "	"
4048	"	" " "	" "	"
4049	"	" " "	" "	"
4050	"	new Guinea Sorghum x P.I. 28978		"
4051	"	" " "	" "	"
4052	Bromus catharticus	brome grass straw		10-8-40
4053	Dactylis glomerata	Cocksfoot strain		"
4054	Andropogon Hallii	Feather grass or Sandhill bluestem		10-18-40
4055	Axonopus scoparius	Venezuela Grass		10-30-40
4056				
4057				
4058				
4059				

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

	AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
4030	½#s.	Kukaiau grass garden 3500'		ecological	strain collected by Burt
31	samples	Waikii, Hawaii 6000'		occasional, semidry	pasture, excellent
32	"	Cornell University, College of Agriculture, Ithaca, N.Y.			
33	"	Waite Agric. Res. Inst. Glen Osmond, Sth Aust.			Aust. acc 3462
34	"				3464
35	"				3465
36	Sample	Uni. of Wisconsin Dr. Henry	Ahlgren		
37	"	"	"		
38	"	"	"		
39	"	"	"		
4040	"	"	"		
41	"	"	"		
42	1-2 stalks	H.S.P.A	S.H. 2	9-16-40	med size stem
43		"	S.H. 14	"	" " "
44		"	SH 19	"	Heavy stem
45		"	SH 20	"	" "
46		"	SH 22	"	" "
47		"	SH 23	"	" "
48		"	SH 24	"	" "
49		"	SH. 26	"	med size stem
4050		"	SH 28	"	Fine stem
51		"	SH 29	"	" " "
52	samples	A.W. Burt - Kukaiau Ranch		(small brome)	
53	"	" "	"	(Holcochal)	
54	3 lbs.	Soil Cons. Service Region 8.	4040		collected Tohatchi, N. Mex
55	4 oz	Minister of Agriculture, Departmento Nacional Da Produção Animal, Instituto de Biologia Animal			Brazil.
56					
57					
58					
59					

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

CESSION UMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
4060	Cortaderia Selloana	Pampasgrass		Nov. 1940
61	Desmodium heterophyllum			Nov. 1940
62	Desmodium polycarpum			Nov. 1940
63	Trifolium frogiferum			Nov. 19/40
64	Chloris gayana	Nzoia ~~Rhode~~	Nzoia strain	Jan. 2/41
65	Chloris gayana	Alego Rhodes	Alego strain	" "
66	Cynodon sp.	Giant Bermuda	Giant	" "
67	Bothriochloa insculpta			" "
68	Brachiaria dictyoneura			" "
69	Panicum maximum	Guinea grass	No. 933-N	Jan. 14/41
70	" "	" "	No. 952-N	" "
71	" "	" "	No. 19870	" "
72	" "	" "	None	" "
73	Ceratonia siliqua	Carob bean	—	Jan. 27/41
74	Medicago arborea		None	" "
75	Panicum maximum	Guinea grass	# Grass	Jan. 30/41
76	Melinis minutiflora	molasses grass	—	Feb. 17/41
77	Panicum maximum	Guinea grass	—	Feb. 17/41
78	Dactylis glomerata	Cocksfoot	None	March 10/41
79	Lolium perenne	Cert. Per. Ryegrass	None	" "
80	Lolium westerwoldicum	Westerwolth's Ryegrass	None	" "
81	Pennisetum purpureum	Napier grass	Indigeneus strain	" "
82	" "	" "	Florida # 4	" "
83	" "	" "	Florida # 160	" "
84	" "	" "	Florida # 160	" "
85	Panicum maximum	Guinea grass	—	Fall, 1940
86	" "	" "	Eto.	Feb, 1941
87	" "	" "		"
88	" "	" "		"
89	" "	" "		"

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

	AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
4060	~~4060~~ 1 oz.	Dept. of Agr. Wellington, N.Z.	Ag. 79/1/203		
61	1 gr.	Dept. of Agr. Suva, Fiji	2547/G3/2		"
62	3 gr.	" " " " "	"		
63	½ #	Washington State Extension Service			
64	Sample	Kenya, East So. Africa Dept. of Agr.			
65	"	" " " " "			
66	"	" " " " "			
67	"	" " " " "			
68	"	" " " " "			
69	sample	U.S.D.A Division of Foreign crop & disease Coll. Florida	No 933-N		
4070	"	" "	No 945-2-N		
71	"	" "	No. 19870		
72	"	" "	None		
73	sample	Law, Sommer Pty. Ltd.	None		
74	"	" " " "	"		
75	sample	Julius Loewith, Inc.	None New York.		
76	sample	Julius Loewith, Inc.	New York		
77	sample	U.S.D.A. Soil Conserv. Ser.			Thosby, Alabama
78	2 #	A.S. Peterson & Co., Ltd. Dunedin New Zealand			
79	2 #	" "			
4080	2 #	" "		~~3-10-4~~	
81	1 oz.	Uganda, E. Africa Veterinary Res. Lab., Kabete		3-10-41	Coll. from Tora Mt., Uganda
82	½ "	Fl. Ag. Exp. Sta., Gainsville, Fl.		"	Eye spot resistant, fine-leaved
83	½ "	" "		"	" " " large-leaved
84	½ "	" "		"	" " " " "
85	¼ oz		CPI 2690		
86	2 oz	Florida Exp Sta. - Gainesville	"an annual"		
87	"	" " " "	Volunteer Nursery 1939		
88	"	" " " "	? A-1940	Steam	Not known.
89	"	" " " "	686 N		

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

SESSION UMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
090	None	Michel grass	Hybrid	May 1941
91	Poa pratensis	Kentucky bluegrass	strains	May, 1941
92	" "	" "	"	" "
93	" "	" "	"	" "
94	" "	" "	"	" "
95	" "	" "	"	" "
96	" "	" "	"	" "
97	" "	" "	"	" "
98	" "	" "	"	" "
99	" "	" "	"	" "
+100	" "	" "	"	" "
01	" "	" "	"	" "
02	Bromus arvensis	Bromegrass		" "
03	Phalaris tuberosa	Harding grass		" "
+04	Crotalaria intermedia		=	" "
05	Axonopus compressus	carpet grass		" "
06	Desmodium sp.	beggarweed	[illegible]	" "
07	Lupinus luteus	Yellow sweet Lupine		July, 1941
08	Lupinus alba	white lupines		"
09	Chloris gayana	Rhodes grass	robust strain	July 1941
+110	Calopogonium mucunoides			Sept. 1941
11	Vigna oligosperma			" "
12	Pueraria javanica	TROPICAL KUDZU		" "
13	Pennisetum purpureum	NAPIER GRASS		" "
+114	Paspalum virgatis			Sept. 1941
15	Stenotaphrum secundatum	Buffalo grass	Erect strain	Feb. 1942
16	Paspalum dilatatum	DALLIS GRASS	"	Feb. 1942
4117	Pasp. notatum	Bahia grass.	Pensacola strain	2/16/43
4118	Pasp. notatum	" "	Ba-1 strain	2/15/43

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
40 90	Pacific Guano & Fertilizer Co. Los Angeles, Calif.	42		
91	U.S. D.A. Bur. of Plant Industry	(K-1)		
92	" " " "	" (K-2		
93	" " " "	" (K-3)		
94	" " " "	" K-4		
95	" " " "	" K-5		
96	" " " "	" K-6		
97	" " " "	" K-7		
98	" " " "	" K-8		
99	" " " "	" K-9		
4100	" " " "	" K-10		
01	" " " "	" K-11		
02	" " " "			
03	" " " "			
4104	Kenya, East Africa			
05	Dept. of Agr. N.S. Wales, Aust.			
06	W. K. Boone, Jr. Juan Sato Tulyp, Mexico			
07	Julius Loewith, Inc.			
08	" " "			
09	Texas Expt. Sta. (through Mr. Paul Garrett			
4110	Ceylon Estate Co.			
11	Ceylon Estate Co.			
12	Ceylon Estate Co.			
13	Dept. Agr. Kampala, Uganda			
41 14	Julius Loewith, Inc. N.Y.			
15	Everglade Expt. Sta. Belle glade, Florida			
16	Hawaiian Canada Co., Kukaiau Hawaii			
4117	Tifton, Ga. Expt. Sta.	—		
4118	Tifton, Ga. Expt. Sta.			

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

SESSION NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
119	Bromus inermis	Smooth brome	268-12	3/30/43
120	" "	"	268-44	"
121	" "	"	Fisher strain	"
122	" "	"	281-43	"
123	" "	"	298-30	"
124	" "	"	549-17	"
125	" "	"	316-23	"
126	" "	"	456-22	"
127	" "	"	312-19	"
128	" "	"	455-8	"
129	" "	"	307-35	"
130	" "	"	291-15	"
131	" "	"	549-29	"
132	" "	"	310-16	"
133	Vicia ~~alba~~ vel	alba vetch		5/5/43
134	Vicia VILLOSA	Hairy vetch		"
135	Vicia	Williamette		"
136	Vicia SATIVA	Common vetch		"
137	Lespedeza stipulacea	Korean	31481	Jan/24/45
138	" "	"	90553	"
139	" "	"	22895	"
140	" "	Late korean	19601	"
141	" "	Early Korean	19604	"
142	" "	Climax	31249	"
143	" "	Harbin	65-280	"
144	Lespedeza striata	Kobe	22896	"
145	" "	Early common	31057	"
146	" "	common	22730	"

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK.

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
4119	Iowa State Agric.			
4120	〃			
4121	〃			
4122	〃			
4123	〃			
4124	〃			
4125	〃			
4126	〃			
4127	〃			
4128	〃			
4129	〃			
4130	〃			
4131	〃			
4132	〃			
4133	H.E. Podmore [State coll. Sta. Fargo, N. Dak.			
4134	〃 〃			
4135	〃 〃			
4136	〃 〃			
4137	U.S.D.A. Bureau Plant Industry	31481		
4138	〃 〃	90553		
4139	〃 〃	22895		
4140	〃 〃	19601		
4141	〃 〃	19604		
4142	〃 〃	31249		
4143	〃 〃	61-280		
4144	P 〃 〃	22896		
4145	Lespedeza 〃	31057		
4146	〃 〃	22730		

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

CESSION UMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
147	Urochloa panicoides Beauv.			Nov. 13/45
48	Brachiaria stolonifera Goosens.			"
49	Lotus uliginosus Schkuhr.	BIG TREFOIL		"
150	Paspalidium jubiflorum (Trin.) Hughes			"
1151	Stylosanthes subviscosa			Dec. 24/45
1152	Teramnus labialis			8-30-46
1153	Rhynchosia minima			"
1154	Desmanthus virgatus			"
1155	Desmodium ~~scorpiurus~~ dichotomum (Willd.) DC.			"
4156	Phaseolus lathyroides			"
4157	Alysicarpus vaginalis	One-leaved clover		"
4158	Alysicarpus rugosus			"
4159	Leucaena glauca	Koa haole		9-4-46
4160	Cajanus cajan	Pigeon pea	Red seeded	9-4-46
4161	Cajanus cajan	Pigeon pea	Gray seeded	9-4-46
4162	Centrosema pubescens	Centro		10-1946
4163	Cajanus cajan	Pigeon pea	Pusa 57	9-25-46
4164	Cajanus cajan	" "	Pusa 69	"
4165	Cajanus cajan	" "	Pusa 2U	"
4166	Cajanus cajan	" "	Trinidad	"
4167	Leucaena glauca	Koa haole		"
4168	Desmodium tortuosum	Florida Beggarweed		11-8-46
4169	Desmodium barbatum		"Barbadinho"	Sept. 1946
4170	Desmodium discolor Vogel		"Marmelada de cavalo	"
4171	Centrosema pubescens	CENTRO		"
4172	Pueraria phaseoloides	SAVANNA, GA TROPICAL Kudzu	Tropical kudzu	"
4173	Indigofera endecaphylla	Indigo	Creeping indigo	"
4174	Arachis Diogoi	Peanut	"Amendoim do campo"	"
4175	Leucaena glauca	Koa haole		
4176	Cajanus cajan	Pigeon pea		

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

	AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
–	small packet	CSIR Div. Plant Industry Australia			
8	"	" "	C.P.I. 8664		
9	"	" "			
0	"	" "			
1	small packet	Div. Plant Industry C.P.I. Australia	C.P.I. 5831		
2	"	Dept. Science & Agr. P.O. Box 505	Barbados, B.W.I.		
3	"	do			
4	"	do			
5	"	do			
6	"	do			
7	"	do			
8	"	do			
9	"	Ag. Exp. Sta. Salisbury, S. Rhodesia			Same as local strain
0	"	" " "			
1	"	" " "			
2	"	Dept. Agr. & Stock Brisbane, Australia	1778		
3	"	India			
4	"	"			
5	"	"			
6	"	"			Introd. to India from Ibadan, Nigeria
7	"	"			Same as local strain
8	"	Agr. Coll, Coimbatore, India			Collected Aug. 1946
9	"	Ministerio DA AGRICULTURA Instituto de Biologia Animal	Brasil, S.A.		
0	"	"			
1	"	"			
2	"	"			
3	"	"			
4	"	"			Failed to germinate
5	"	Servico Nacional de Pesquizas			
6	"	"			

1174

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

CESSION UMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
4177	Leucaena glauca	Koa haole		Sept. 1946
4178	Cajanus cajan	Pigeon pea	Alverja	"
4179	Pueraria sp.	Kudzu		11-9-46
4180	Mucuna sp.	Velvet bean	White seeded	"
4181	Mucuna sp.	" "	Black seeded	"
4182	Vigna sinensis	Cowpea		"
4183	Glycine javanica			"
4184	Leucaena glauca	Koa haole		12-20-46
4185	Desmanthus virgatus			"
4186	Cajanus cajan	Pigeon pea		10-11-46
4187	Cajanus cajan	" "		"
4188	Cajanus cajan	" "		"
4189	Desmodium tortuosum		Florida beggarweed	"
4190	Desmodium ~~distortum~~ triflorum (Aubl.) Mcbr.			"
4191	Cyamopsis psoraloides	Guar		11-16-46
4192	Cyamopsis psoraloides	"		" "
4193	Cyamopsis psoraloides	"		"
4194	Cyamopsis psoraloides	"		"
4195	Phaseolus aconitifolius	Moth bean		"
4196	Phaseolus aconitifolius	Moth bean		"
4197	Euchlaena mexicana	Teosinte		"
4198	Vigna sinensis	Cowpea		"
4199	Vigna sinensis	"		"
4200	Vigna sinensis	"		"
4201	Cajanus cajan	Pigeon pea		Nov. 1946
4202	Desmodium latifolium			"
4203	Desmodium cinereum			"
4204	Desmodium latifolium		Telfairi	"
4205	Desmodium triquetrum			"
4206	Desmodium triquetrum		Glabrusculum	"
4207	Desmodium gyroides			"

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

	AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
7	1 pkg	Dr. H.V. Geib El Salvador			Distinct strain 2nd less minosi. more vigorous
8	"				
9	"	Dept. Vet. Sc. & An. Husbandry Mpwapwa, Tanganyika Terr. Af.			
4180	"	"			
1	"	"			
2	"	"			
3	"	"			
4	"	Mauritius Island, Africa			Same as local strain
5	"	" "			
6	"	Union of S. Africa	1592		
7	"	"	1697		
8	"	"			
9	"	"			
4190	"	"			
1	"	Fodder Botanist, SIRSA, Dist. of Hissar, Punjab, India	NH-1		
2	"	"	NH-6		
3	"	"	No. 2		
4	"	"	No. 69		
5	"	"			
6	"	"	Type #7		
7	"	"	No. 1		
8	"	"	No. 1		
9	"	"	No. 6		
4200	"	"	No. 40		
1	"	Estacion Exp. Agricola Tucuman, Argentine, S.A.			
2	"	Botanical Garden Buitenzorg, Java			
3	"	"			
4	"	"			
5	"	"			
6	"	"			
7	"	"			

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

CESSION UMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
4208	Leucaena glauca	Koa haole		10-29-46
4209	Cajanus cajan	Pigeon pea	Bamenda	"
4210	Cajanus cajan	Pigeon pea		"
4211	Cajanus cajan	Pigeon pea		"
4212	Leucaena glauca	Koa haole		"
4213	Nox vomica			1-18-47
4214	Tinthonia sp.			"
4215	Centrosema pubescens	CENTRO		"
4216	Crotalaria anagyroides	Rattlepod		"
4217	Crotalaria ~~striata~~ MUCRONATA	"		"
4218	Crotalaria usaramoensis	"		"
4219	Calopogonium mucunoides	CALOPO		"
4220	Grevillea sp			"
4221	Albizzia ~~falcata~~ MOLUCCANA			"
4223	Herishuta			"
4224	Indigofera endecaphylla	Creeping indigo		"
4225	Desmodium gyroides			"
4226	Leucaena glauca	Koa haole		"
4227	Leucaena glauca	Koa haole		Sept. 1946
4228	Cajanus cajan	Pigeon pea		"
4229	Desmodium discolor			11-9-46
4230	Tripsacum dactyloides			"
4231	Cajanus cajan	Pigeon pea		"
4232	Desmodium gyroides			"
4233	Desmodium discolor			11-18-46
4234	Lathyrus pubescens			"
4235	Desmodium tabularis			12-15-46
4236	Cajanus cajan	Pigeon pea		"
4237	Cajanus cajan	"		"
4238	Cajanus cajan	"		"
4239	Medicago hispida Var.	confinis		"
4240	Desmodium ~~triflorum~~ canum (Gm.) DC.			"

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

	AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
8	1 pkg.	Nigeria Agr. Exp. Stn.			Same as local strain
9	"	"			
4210	"	"			
1	"	Accra, Gold Coast, Africa			
2	"	"			Same as local STRAIN
3	"	Weerasekera & San, Ceylon			
4	"	"			
5	"	"			
6	"	"			
7	"	"			
8	"	"			
9	"	"			
4220	"	"			
1	"	"			
3	"	"			
4	"	"			
5	"	"			
6	"	"			Same as local STRAIN
7	"	ESTACION EXP. AGRONOMICA Ministerio de Agricultura, Cuba			" " " "
8	"	"			
9	"	MINISTERIO DA AGRICULTURA Instituto de Biologia Animal	Brasil, S.A.		
4230	"	"			
1	"	"			
2	"	"			
3	"	Monzon Heber Estacion Juan Jackson, Uruguay			
4	"	"			
5	"				
6	"				
7	"				
8	"		1-65		
9	"				
40	"				

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

CESSION UMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
241	Desmodium sp.	Spanish cl. (Haw.)	—	May 10/47
42	Desmodium nicaraguense	yenzoni		"
43	Desmodium sp.	Spanish cl. (Haw)		"
44	Desmodium sp. # 1			"
45	" " # 2			"
46	intortum " # 3			"
47	" intortum # 4			"
48	" intortum # 5			"
49	" " # 6			"
250	Desmodium batocaulon	—	—	Jan 1 1948
251	Trifolium semipilosum johnstonii	KENYA WHITE CLOVER	—	Feb. 10/48
52	Chloris gayana	Rhodes-grass	Nzoia strain	" -
53	Medicago sativa	alfalfa	Arizona Chilean	" 10/48
54	"	"	Buffalo	"
55	"	"	grimm	"
56	"	"	Hancas Common	"
57	"	"	Narragansett (RI)	"
58	"	"	Oklahoma Common	"
59	"	"	Ranger	"
60	"	"	Williamsburg Va	"
61	"	"	Utal (rhizomatous)	"
62	"	"	Utah Northern Synthetic	"
263	Arachis prostrata	Peanuts	—	Nov 4-48
64	" Hambyguarare	"		"
65	Vicia monantha	Vetch	"Lafayette"	"
66	" "	"	Monala	"
67	" sativa	"	Alabama Common	"
68	" dasycarpa	" "	Auburn woolyfoot	"

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

	AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
1	small packet	Centro Nacional de Agronomia Republica de El Salvador C.A.			
2	" 1 oz.	Mayaguez, Puerto Rico			
3	small packet	Republic de El Salvador C. A.			
4	"	Turrialba, Costa Rica	Desmodium No 1.		
5	"	" " "	Des. No 2		
6	"	" " "	Des. No 3		
7	"	" " "	Des. No. 4		
8	"	" " "	Des. No. 5		
9	"	" " "	Des. No 6.		
10	small packet	Soil conservation service National Nursery, Bellsville, Maryland	BN-1321		
	small packet	Pasture Research Officer Dept. of Agr. Nairobi, Kenya			
	small packet	" " " " "			
	1 lb.	~~P.C. 23140~~ Jupedal USDA	P.C. 23140	Planted '48	Promado Repl. Test
	"	" "	" 23350	do	
	"	"	23163	do	
	"	"	23391	do	
	"	"	23362	do	
	"	"	23370	do	
	"	"	23152	do	
	"	"	23349	do	
	"	"	A-224	do	
	"	"	A-225	do	
13	small packet	C.A. Neal-Smith - CSIR-Po Box 109 Canberra, Australia	CPI-6930	Grows like Oct. 1948	commercial peanut
14	"	"	CPI-6929	Oct. 1948	do Discarded 1949
15	"	"	CPI-9186	Growth & yield poor Oct. 1948	" "
16	"	"	" 9187	Oct. 1948	" " " "
17	"	"	" 9188	Oct. 1948 "	" " " "
18	"	"	9189	Oct. 1948	Growth & yield outstanding

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

CESSION UMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
269	Stylosanthes gracilis		—	Mar 4-48
270	Sorghum verticilliflorum	—	—	"
71	" laxiflorum	—	—	"
72	" plumosum	—	—	"
273	Medicago sativa	alfalfa	Atlantic	Mar 10-48
+274	Desmodium sp.			4/20/48
75	Desmodium triflorum	creeping beggarweed	(Tinian) Plant	"
76	Indigofera subulata	(I. mucronata)	Syn.	"
+277	Desmodium sp.	—	—	5/6/48
+278	Calopogonium mucunoides	[illegible]	—	5/28/48
279	Trifolium pratense	Red clover	"Mami Red"	7/29/48
280	Trifolium arvense	Rabbit-foot-clover	—	"
281	Trifolium sp.		clover No 1.	July 20/48
82	" "		Tall white clover No. 2	"
83	" "		small pink clover No. 3	"
84	" "		Pink clover	"
285	Cassia TORA ~~emarginella~~ Dactylotenia sp.			July 21/48
286	Digitaria smutsii			Sept. 29/48
287	Digitaria swazilandensis			"
288	Centrosema pubescens	CENTRO		28 Feb 49
289	Sesbania macrocarpa			8 Mar 49.
290	Panicum maximum	Guinea grass		Feb 49
291	Trifolium subterraneum	Clover	subterranean	21 Mar 49
292	Medicago arborea	Alfalfa.	Tunis	11 Apr. 49

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

	AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
9	small packet	C.A. Vegl-Smith - C.S.I.R. Box 109 Canberra - Australia	CPI-9215		
0	"	"	C-126	Planted Oct '48	Pomoto No merit - Discarded
1	"	"	C-128	Planted Oct '48	Pomoto No merit - Discarded
2	"	"	C-130	"	" "
3	1 lb.	Tysdal - USDA	F.C. 23413	Planted '49	Pomoto Repl. test
4					
5	packet	Nat. Obser. Nursery Soil. Censor. Sent.	B.M. 4141		
6	packet	Dr. Mangelsdorf H.S.P.A.			
7	60 gr.	Costa Rica U.S.D.A Cooperative - Rubber Plant Field Sta. Turrialba, Costa Rica			Note synonym I. mucronata
7	packet	Puerto Rico from Nat. Obser. Nur.	B.M. 4141 Beltsville, Maryland	1948 Received Canta	
8	packet	Guam. Dept. Agr. + Fisheries Naval Govt. of Guam			
9	12 lbs.	Haleakala Ranch. el. 3100' Makawao, Maui		Accom. letter 7/19/48 Hawn VI	
0	6 lbs.	Haleakala Ranch el. 3100' Makawao, Maui		probably	Maui Red
1	packet	Wm. Hartley. Div. Plant Ind. C.S.I.R.	CPI-10984		
2	"	" " "	CPI-10985		
3	"	" " "	CPI-10986		
4	"	" " "	CPI-10987		
5	Sample packet	Economic Botanist Poona Bombay India	Serial no. 35		Not introd under Indigofera enneaphylla
6	sample packet	Hawaii Meat Company	PI-166429 PQ No. X01759	29-Sept. 48	
7	sample packet	" " "	PI-166430 PQ No. X01760	29-Sept. 48	
8	Sample packet	Univ. of Philippines. Col. of Ag. College-Laguna (Valeate Villegas)			
9	1st bag.	Honolulu Seed Co. (Sample)			
0	Sample.	South Point - Hawaii			
1	Sample	Yates & Co Ltd. Manchester 3 Christchurch - N.Z.			
	Sample	Dir of Genetics - U.C. Berkley -		13 - Apr. 49	Growth exceedingly slow & poor - No promise. Annual

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

ACCESSION NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
1293	Crotolaria spectabalis	Showy rattlepod		28 Apr 49
1294	Medicago rhizoma	alfalfa	Rhizoma	11 May 49
1295	Digitaria decumbens (?)	Pangola grass		14 May 49
1296	Glycine ~~javonica~~ JAVANICA			13 June 49
1297	Vicia atropurpurea	Purple vetch		
1298	" cordata			
1299	" cornigera			
1300	" disperma			
1301	" ferruginea			
1302	" hirsuta	Tine vetch		
1303	" melanops			
1304	Lathyrus ochrus			
1305	Vicia sativa	Common		
1306	" "	Common		
1307	" "	Common		
1308	" tingitanus	Tangier pea		
1309	?	Manzanita		
1310		Algarrobo		
1311		Bugayong		
1312		Indigo		
1313		Achuete		
1314		Pigs		
1315	Cajanus cajan	Pigeon Peas		
1316	Leucaena glauca	Ipil-ipil		
1317	GLIRICIDIA SEPIUM	Madre de cacao		

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

	AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
	7 #				
	2 #	British Columbia Dept. Agr.			
5	Pkt.	Hawaii Meat Co.	Seeds dead		Sound in Hosaka's materia. Ref. P43-Cooper 2nd Ed. PPC May '44
6	Pkt.	F.B. Harrington - So. Africa			Recd by Dr. AP. Dec. 7. Low. Annual-Vine growth 12" high 4/6.
7	50 gms	(Wm Hartley - Dir Plt. Ind. Canberra - Australia)	C.P.I. 10117	- Orig. source -	Leiden, Holland
8	20 "	" "	C.P.I. 10380	" "	- Sofia, Bulgaria
9	20 "	" "	C.P.I. 10381	" "	" "
0	50 "	" "	C.P.I. 10213	" "	- Uraguay
1	20 "	" "	C.P.I. 10387	" "	- Sofia, Bulgaria
2.	20 "	" "	C.P.I. 10488	" "	- Coimba Portugal
3	20 "	" "	C.P.I. 10121	" "	- Leiden, Holland
4	50 "	" "	C.P.I. 9124	" "	- Palestine
5	50 "	" "	C.P.I. 9996	" "	Cyprus
6	50 "	" "	C.P.I. 10400	" "	Sofia, Bulgaria
7	50 "	" "	C.P.I. 10409	" "	" "
8	50 "	" "	C.P.I. 523		
9	Pkt.	Simon B. Barbadillo - Capitulacion St. No. 21 - Bangued, Abra P.I.	None		
10	Pkt				
11	"				
12	"			Sept 28-49	In flats at Quarantine house
13	"				
14	"				
15	"				
16	"				
17	"				

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

CESSION UMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
318	Vigna sinensis	Ilocano cowpeas.		
319	Zea mays	" corn		
320		Camantigis		
321		"		
322	Trifolium pratense	~~Red~~ Kenland Red clover	Kenland	10 Aug. '49
1323	Indigofera hirsuta	Hairy Indigo - Common	Common	26 Sep - 49
1324	" "	" - Early	Early	"
1325	Indigofera pilosa	Blanket Indigo	—	"
1326	Indigofera hirsuta	Hairy Indigo	Common	"
1327		Smilo grass		Oct. 4-49
1328	Pueraria ~~phaseoloides~~ JAVANICA	Trop. Kudzu		"
1329	Desmodium ~~sp.~~ INTORTUM			Oct. 4-49
1330	" hirsutum			" " "
1331	" INTORTUM			" " "
1332	Lupinus luteus	Yellow Lupine (Sweet)	White seeded	Oct. 13-49
1333	Leucaena glauca	Koa haole		Oct. 25-49
1334	Calopogonium mucunoides	Calopo		"
1335	Centrosema pubescens	CENTRO		"
1336	Lathyrus hirsutus	Caley Pea		14 Nov. '49
1337	Lespedeza bicolor	Shrub lespedeza		2 Dec - 49
1338	Paspalum notatum	Narrow leaf Wilmington		" "
1339	Trifolium procumbens	giant Hop clover		" "
1340	Paspalum notatum	Narrowleaf Tensucoia tussic		
1341	Tephrosia noctiflora		Jamaica	20 Dec 44
1342	Indigofera hirsuta	Hairy indigo		"

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

	AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
18	Pkt	Juan B Barbadillo (Cont) Capitolacion A. No. 21-			
19	"	Benguet, Abra P.I.			
20	"				
21	"				
22	1#	U.S.D.A. Bur. P.I. Ind.	F.C. 23660		
23	2#	U.S.D.A Soil Cons. Serv. Nursery	-	Sept. 27/49	
24	2#	Brooksville, Fla	-	"	
25	2#	"	-	"	
26	10g	Julius Loewith Inc. N.Y. 120 E 16 St	-	"	
27	25gm.	Jerry-Vincent Seed Co 85-5-857-Front St. San Francisco. Cal. U.S.A.			
28					
29	Pkt.	U.S.D.A. Guatemala			
30	"	" "			Tall-semi-woody sp.
31	"	" "			Unidentified-procumbent creeping sp.
32	2#	U.S.D.A. - B.P.I	F.C. 23098		Intr. 1946 to U.S. from Germany
33	Pkt	Ladbouw proef station			
34	"	Paramaribo, Java			
35	"	Dr. F.W. Ostendorf, Director Agr. Exp. Sta. Soerabaja, Java			
36	1#	U.S.D.A. Soil Cons. Serv. Rocky Mt. N. Carolina			
37	3/4#	U.S.D.A. Soil Cons. Serv. Rocky Mt. N. Carolina			
38	3/4#	" " " "			
39	1#	" " " "			
40	1#	" " " Brooksville Florida			
41	Pkt	Dept. of Ag. Jamaica B.W.I.			
42	"	" " "			

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

CCESSION UMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
4343	Dolichos lablab. JAVANICA		Bonariste 9	20 Dec. 49.
4344	Pueraria phaseoloides.	Tropical kudzu.		"
4345	Eragrostis curvula	Weeping Lovegrass		23 Dec. 49
4346	Cajanus cajan	Brown var.		Jan. '50
4347	" "	White var.		"
4348	Desmodium ~~tetragonum~~ tortuosum (Sw.) DC			"
4349	Desmodium nicaraguensis			"
4350	Indigofera endecaphylla	Trailing indigo		"
4351	Indigofera hirsuta	Hairy indigo	Med. late STRAIN	"
4352	Indigofera hirsuta	Hairy indigo	Common STRAIN (Late seeding)	"
4353	Leucaena glauca (Albizzia Ukena - name on pkg.)			"
4354	Cajanus cajan (Iball "		" " ")	"
4355	Pueraria javanica (P. phaseoloides)			"
4356	Centrosema pubescens (Centrasema		" " ") (Centro)	"
4357	Tephrosia candida (Taprosia Candida " ")			"
4358	Tephrosia vogelii (" Vigili		" " ")	"
4359	Indigofera sp.			"
4360	Albizzia	(Albizzia Lokuna " " ")		"
4361	K	(Kiltoria	" " ")	"
4362	Crotalaria ~~laxiflora~~ ANAGYROIDES	(Crotalaria Anigroi " ")		"
4363	Crotalaria usaramoensis	(Crotalaria Usaramoensis " ")		"
4364	Crotalaria	(Crotalaria ISTOTA " ")		"
4365	~~Mimosa~~ sp. (Identified as Desmodium Tortuosum)			"
4366	Desmodium sp.	(Mimosa	" " ")	"
4367	Crotalaria sp.	(Desmodium	Olifolium " ")	"
4368	Panicum maximum	(Grass Guena	" " ")	"
4369	Paspalum	(Grass	" " "	"

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

	AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
3	Pkt.	Dept. of Ag. Jamaica B17.1			
4	"	" "			
5	1 lb	Agron. Dept. Oklahoma A&M	—	Jan 50	Kehei, Maui
6	Pkt.	Universidad de Puerto Rico Estacion Experimental Agricola Division Fincas de Semillas Isabela, P.R.	Efrain	Boneta Garcia, Res. Asst. in Plant Breeding	
7	"		—		
8	"	do	—		
9	"	do	—		
10	"	do	—		
11	"	do	—		
12	"	do	—		
13					
14	"	E. Weerasekara - Junction Seed Store	—		
15	"	Peradeniya, Ceylon	—		
15	"	do	—		
16	"	do	—		
17	"	do	—		
18	"	do	—		
19	"	do	—		
20	"	do	—		
21	"	do	—		
22	"	do	—		
23	"	do	—		
24	"	do	—		
25	"	do	—		
26	"	do	—		
27	"	do	—		
28	"	do	—		
29	"	do	—		

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

CESSION UMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
4370	Indigofera endecaphylla	Anil RASTRERO	(Venezuela)	1-16-50
4371	Indigofera subulata			1-16-50
4372	Indigofera hirsuta	Hairy indigo		"
4373	Desmodium nicaraguensis			"
4374	Dolichos lablab	Papapa bean		"
4375	Stizolobium deeringianum	Velvetbean		"
4376	Cajanus cajan	Pigeon pea		"
4377	Crotalaria sp forrajera for forage			"
4378	Calopogonium mucunoides	(Calopogonium - mucuna 1kg)		Jan. 1950
4379	Indigofera subulata			Jan 26-50
4380	Indigofera endecaphylla	Creeping indigo		
4381	Indigofera sp.	Identified as	I. suffruticosa	
4382	Desmodium molle			
4383	Desmodium tortuosum	(Sw.) DC.		
4384	Desmodium sp.			
4385	Desmodium sp.			
4386	Desmodium sp.			
4387	Cajanus cajan	Pigeon pea	Farm STRAIN	
4388	Cajanus cajan	" "	DWARF	
4389	Cajanus cajan	" "	Sel. A	
4390	Cajanus cajan	" "	Sel. B	
4391	Cajanus cajan	" "	Sel. D	
4392	Cajanus cajan	" "	Sel. E	
4393	Cajanus cajan	" "	Sel. H	
4394	Cajanus indicas var	" "		Feb. 1-50
4395	Cajanus indicus var	" "		"
4396	Cajanus indicus var	" "		"
4397	Desmodium sp			"
4398	Indigofera sp			"
4399	Indigofera tinctoria			"

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

	AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
0	1 pkg	Estados Unidos De Venezuela - Caracas	Ing. Agr. Jose Rafael Berti M., Director		
1	1/4 #	Ministerio de Agricultura E Industria			
2	"	Centro Nacional de Agronomia	James M. Watkins, Director		
3	"	Santa Tecla, El Salvador,	C. Am.		
4	"	"			
5	"	"			
6	"	"			
7	"	"			
8	1 pkg	E. Weerasekera - Junction Seed Stores, Peradeniya, Ceylon			
9	1 pkg.	Imp. Coll. Trop. Agri. Trinidad, B.W.I.	C.W. Lynn Actg. Dir. of Agri.		
0	"	do			
1	"	do			
2	"	do			
3	"	do			
4	"	do			
5	"	do			
6	"	do			
7	"	do			
8	"	do			
9	"	do			
0	"	do			
1	"	do			
2	"	do			
3	"	do			
4	"	Dept. de L'Agriculture, Haiti -	Max Vieux, Directeur General		
5	"	Port-Au-Prince "			
6	"	" "			
7	"	" "			
8	"	" "			
9	"	" "			

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

CESSION UMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
4400	10 Indigofera sumatrana (Gaerten)			2 Feb-50
4401	36 Indigofera endecaphilla (Jacq)	TRAILING OR CREEPING INDIGO		"
4402	11 Indigofera hirsuta (L)	Hairy indigo		"
4403	14 Cajanus indicus	Pigeon pea	feijão guandú amarelo	"
4404	70 Cajanus indicus	Pigeon pea	feijão guandú java larga	"
4405	Crotolaria granticua			2 Feb-50
4406	Alysicarpus rugosa			6 Feb-50
4407	Alysicarpus vaginalis	One-leaved clover		"
4408	Desmanthus virgatus			"
4409	Desmodium scorpiurius			"
4410	Tephrosia wallichia			"
~~4411~~				
4412	Desmodium tortuosum	Florida beggarweed		8 Feb-50
4412	Indigofera sumatrana			Feb 10, 1950
4413	Indigofera hirsuta	Hairy indigo		"
4414	Indigofera endecaphylla	Creeping indigo		"
4415	~~Desmodium purpureum~~ Desmodium tortuosum			"
4416	Desmodium triquetrum			"
4417	Desmodium distortum			"
4418	Desmodium cinereum			"
4419	Desmodium nicaraguense			"
4420	Indigofera endecaphylla	Creeping indigo		Feb 15, 1950
4421	Cajanus cajan	Pigeon pea	Toor dhal	"

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

	AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
0	100 g	Sect. da Agricultura	#10		Carlos Arnaldo Krug, Director
1	100 g	Dept. da Producão Vegetal	#36		
2	100 g	Instituto Agronômico	#11		
3	150 g	Caixa Postal, 28	#14		
4	150 g	Campinas, Brasil	#70		
5	1 pkt	Estacion Expt. Agricola, Casilla de Correo 71 Tucuman, Argentina			
6	1 pkt	Dept. of Science & Agriculture	P.O. Bx 505		
7	"	Bridgetown, Barbados, B.W.I.			
8	"	"			
9	"	"			
10	"	"			
11	1 pkt	Estacion Expt. Agricola. Casilla Correo 71 Tucuman, Argentina			
12	1 pkt	Fed. Exp. Sta., U.S.D.A. Mayaguez, P.R.			
13	"	M.E. Wormke - Geneticist			
14	"	"			
15	"	"			
16	"	"			
17	"	"			
18	"	"			
19	"	"			
0	1 pkt	Exp Station Peradeniya, Ceylon			
1	"	"			

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

CESSION UMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
4422	Indigofera ARRECTA			2-28-50
4423	Indigofera retroflexa			"
4424	Indigofera tettensis			"
4425	Indigofera circinella			"
4426	Alysicarpus glumaceus			"
4427	Astragalus abyssinicus			"
4428	Phaseolus aureus	mung bean		Mar. 6, 50
4429	Indigofera hirsuta	Hairy indigo		"
4430	Phaseolus calcaratus		(Frijol de arroz)	"
4431	Indigofera SUMATRANA			"
4432	Cajanus cajan	Pigeon pea	(Frijol de palo)	"
4433	Phaseolus richardianus			"
				"
4434	Crotalaria lanceolata	Lanceleaf crotalaria		Mar. 6, 1950
4435	Lathyrus hirsutus	Broadleaf hairy pea		"
4436	Lespedeza sericea			"
4437	Lupinus angustifolius	Blue lupine		"
4438	Trifolium incarnatum	Reseeding crimson	clover	"
4439	Vicia grandiflora	Large-flowered vetch		"
4440	Trifolium repens	White clover	Ladino clover	"
4441	Medicago	Alfalfa	Talent	May 8-1950
4442	"	"	Kansas Common	"
4443	"	"	Oklahoma Common	"
4444	"	"	Buffalo	May 15-50
4445	"	"	Grimm	"

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

	AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
2	1 pkg	Scott Agri. Laboratories	—		
3	"	Nairobi, Kenya Colony	—		
4	"	A.V. Bogdan – Pasture Res. Officer	—		
5	"	"	—		
6	"	"	—		
7	"	"	—		
8	1 pkg.	Departamento Nacional de Agricultura	—		
9	"	Republica de Costa Rica Servicio de Sanidad Vegetal	—		
0	"	Manuel Quirós Calvo Jefe del Servicio de Sanidad Vegetal	—		
1	"	do	—		
2	"	do	—		
4	1 lb.	U.S.D.A – S.C.S.			
5		S.C.S. Nursery, Thorsby, Ala M.C. Young, Nursery Mgr.			
		do			
		do			
		do			
		do			
		do			
Oregon 41	1 lb	U.S.D.A – BPI	FC 19724		Believe this same No as 444
Kansas 42	3 lb	Bartelder Seed Co. (purchased)	# 755		
Kansas 43	3 lb	Lawrence Kans	A 900		
Kansas 44	3 lb	Agron. Dept. Kans. State Col/ Manhattan			
Idaho 45	3 lb	Common Alf. Seed Bowers Blackfoot Idaho			

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

CESSION UMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
4446	Medicago	Alfalfa	African	May 30-50
4447	"	"	Indian	"
4448	"	"	Nemastan	"
4449	"	"	Talent	"
4450	"	"	Ranger	Apr. 4-50
4451	Desmodium triflorum	Three-flowered beggarweed		Dec. 1949
4452	Desmodium triflorum	" " "	Tinian STRAIN	Dec. 1949
4453	Paspalum conjugatum	Hilo grass	Dwarf Hilo grass	Jan. 1950
4454	Trifolium repens	White clover		
4455	Trifolium repens	White clover		
4456	Medicago	Alfalfa	African	Apr. 5-50
4457	"	"	Indian	"
4458	Moringa oleifera	horse-radish tree, Ben tree		Feb. 1950
4459	Zoysia matrella	Manila grass		
4460	Lotus angustissimus	Slender birdsfoot trefoil		June, 1948
4461	Festuca elatior		Kentucky 31	
4462	Festuca elatior		Alta Fescue	12-28-48
4463	Alysicarpus vaginalis	One-leaved clover		Mar. 14-50
4464	Sesbania sp.			"
4465	Desmodium ~~purpureum~~ TORTUOSUM			
4466	Desmodium barbatum			
4467	Indigofera endecaphylla	Creeping indigo		
4468	Indigofera sumatrana			
4469	Cajanus cajan	Pigeon pea		

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

	AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
Ariz 6	1 #	Dr O.S. Aamodt, Prin. Agronomist	FC 23630		
Ariz 7	1 #	Div. of Forage Crops & Diseases	23631		
Hawaii 8	1 #	Beltsville, Md	23462		
[illegible] 9	1 #	(U.S.D.A.)	19274		Believe this same No. as 4441 (Matis 19725
Mont 0	3 #	Jos. Muggli & Sons, Miles City Mont	Stock Foundation		
	~~12grams~~	~~Schofield Barracks~~			
1	12grams	Schofield Barracks			Local strain, coll. by M Takahashi
2	5flats	H.S.P.A.			Collected from Tinian Island
3	Cuttings	Keeau, Hawaii			Collected by John Cross
4	4flats	H.S.P.A.			
5	1flat	"			
6	3 #	U.S.D.A. Bx 1710 Yuma Ariz			
7	3 #	"			
8	1/2 #	Univ. Farm			Coll. by M. Takahashi
9					
0	10 #	Kukaiau, Hawaii			Coll. from range land
1					
2					
3	1 pkg.	Dept. of Agri. P.O. Box 299	J.J. Billes, Actg		Dir. Agr.
4	"	Accra, Gold Coast Colony			
5	1 pkg	Secao Exp. de Agrostologia	~~J.J. Billes, Actg Dir of Agr.~~		
6	"	Brasil			
7	"	do			
8	"	do			
9	"	do			

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

:CESSION IUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
4470	Avena sativa	Oat	Ventura	Nov. 1949
4471	Hordeum vulgare	Barley	Atlas	"
4472	Pisum arvease	Field pea	Canada	"
4473	Indigofera sp			Dec. 1949
4474	Trifolium incarnatum	Crimson clover		Nov. 1949
4475	Trifolium pratense	Red clover		
4476	Vicia atropurpurea	Purple vetch		
4477	Desmodium barbatum			
4478	Desmodium ~~purpureum~~ TORTUOSUM			
4479	Indigofera endecaphylla	Creeping indigo		
4480	Indigofera sumatrana			
4481	Cajanus cajan	Pigeon pea		
4482	Indigofera ~~hirsuta~~ SUFFRUTICOSA			4-13-50
4483	Cajanus cajan	Pigeon pea		"
4484	Indigofera ARRECTA			
4485	Indigofera tinctoria	Wasnamed "natal indigo"		
4486	Desmodium capitatum			
4487	Desmodium gangeticum			
4488	Desmodium ~~procumbens~~ TORTUOSUM			
4489	Desmodium pulchellum			
4490	Desmodium scorpiurus			
4491	Panicum marginatum			May, 1949
4492	~~Andropogon~~ ISCHAEMUM CILIARE	Nahiku grass		
4493	Digitaria herpoclados			

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

	AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
0		[illegible]			
1		[illegible]			
2		[illegible]			
3	[illegible]				Col. by [illegible] Inspection
4		Aggeler & Musser			
5		Los Angeles, Cal.			
6		do			
2	1 kg	Punjab Agr. College, Lyallpur, India			
3	"	Dr. Khan Abdul Rahman - Principal of College			

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

CCESSION UMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
4494	Desmodium intortum	GIANT SPANISH CLOVER		
4495	Desmodium uncinatum	Spanish clover	Ulupalakua	
4496	Desmodium uncinatum	" "	Kona	
4497	Leucaena glauca	Koa haole	Local strain	
4498	Cajanus Cajan	Pigeon pea		Ap. 5, 1950
4499	Desmodium ovalifolium			"
4500	Indigofera endecaphylla	Creeping indigo		"
4501	Indigofera arrecta	Java Indigo		Ap. 15, 1950
4502	Indigofera trifoliata			"
				~~May 10, 1950~~
4503	Desmodium cajanifolium			May 10, 1950
4504	Desmodium canum	Kaimi Clover		
4505	" ~~purpureum~~ TORTUOSUM	FLORIDA BEGGARWEED		
4506	" tortuosum	Florida beggarweed		
4507	Indigofera ~~endecaphylla~~ SUBULATA	~~Creeping indigo~~ = subulata		
4508	" hirsuta	Hairy indigo		
4509	" SUMATRANA			
4510	Cajanus cajan	Pigeon pea		
4511	Indigofera ~~endecaphylla~~ SUBULATA	~~Creeping indigo~~ = subulata		
4512	" hirsuta	Hairy indigo		
4513	" subulata?			
4514	" ENDECAPHYLLA	~~sp.~~ endecaphylla		
4515	" ~~sp.~~			
4516	" ~~sp.~~			
4517	Cajanus cajan	Pigeon pea (Redgram)		
4518	" "	" " (Redgram)		

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

	AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
4		TURRIALBA, COSTA RICA	ORIGINALLY	LISTED AS #4446	Desmodium S/p # 3
5					
6					
7					
8					
8	1 pkg.	The Ceylon Estates Kolkatanay, Ceylon			
9	"	"			
0	"	"			
1	1 pkg	Indian Agr. Inst. New Delhi, India	I.W. 92		
2	"	"	I.W. 160		
3	1 pkg.	Ministerio de Agricultura Y Cria			
4	"	Direccion de Ganaderia			
5	"	Departamento del Zootecnia	F.N.A.		
6	"	Maracay, Venezuela			
7	"	do			
8	"	do			
9	"	do			
0	"	do			
1	1 pkg.	Instituto Interamericano de			
2	"	Ciencias Agricolas			
3	"	Turrialba, Costa Rica			
4	"	do			
5	"	do	#706		
6	"	do			
7	1 pkg.	Madras Dept. Agri	No. 97-Late	Vizianagaram, Madras	
8	"	Agri. Res. Inst., Lawley Road	P.O. No. 458	Tanjore, Madras	
		via Coimbatore, India			

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

CESSION UMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
4519	Indigofera ennecaphylla	~~Creeping indigo~~		6-28-50
4520	Indigofera glandulosa			
4521	Indigofera linifolia			
4522	Desmodium ~~diffusum~~ TRIFLORUM	IDENTIFIED AS	D. TRIFLORUM	
4523	Desmodium triflorum	Three-flowered beggarweed		
4524	Cajanus cajan	Pigeon pea		
4525	Desmodium ~~HETEROPHYLLUM~~ distortum (Aubl.) Macbr.	Pepa pea		5-22-50
4526	Indigofera pulchella			6-16-50
4527	Desmodium gangeticum			
4528	Desmodium laburnifolium			
4529	Desmodium laxiflorum			
4530	Desmodium ~~polycarpum~~ heterocarpon (L.) DC. var heterocarpon			
4531	Desmodium ~~gyrans~~ MOTORIUM motorium is older name			July, 1950
4532	Cajanus cajan	Pigeon pea		do
4533	Cajanus cajan	Pigeon pea		Aug. 10-50
4534	Indigofera cordifolia			6-20-50
4535	Indigofera glandulosa			
4536	Indigofera linifolia			
4537	Indigofera ~~spicata~~ TINCTORIA			5-17-50
4538	Alysicarpus			
4539	Crotalaria verrucosa			
4540		Blue wheat		
4541	Leucaena glauca	Koa haole		

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

	AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
9	1 pkg.	Coll. of Agri., Nagpur, India			
0	"	do			
1	"	do			
2	"	do			
3	"	do			
4	"	do			
5	1 pkg	Depto. del Patologia del Instituto Agropecuario			National - Guatemala
6	1 pkg	Forest Botanist- Forest Res. Inst.			
7	"	Dehra Dún, U.P. India			
8	"	do			
9	"	do			
0	"	do			
1	1 pkg	Indian Botanic Garden, Sibpore, Calcutta, India			
2	"	do			
3	1 pkg				
4	1 pkg	Economic Botanist, Coll of Agri. Poona, India			Annual
5	"	do			Annual
6	"	do			Annual
7	1 pkg	Curacao, ~~Dutch~~	1	Department ~~of~~ Agriculture	
8		do	4	Curacao	
9		do		Netherlands West Indies	
0		do			
1		do			

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

CESSION UMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
4542	Indigofera articulata			June, 1950
4543	Indigofera enneaphylla			
4544	Indigofera longifolius			
4545	Indigofera trita			
4546	Desmodium tortuosum	Florida beggarweed		
4547	Rhynchosia minima			
4548	Vicia sp.		Beta II tavaszi bukkony	7-19-50
4549	Vicia sp.		Beta oszibukkony	
4550	Medicago sativa	Alfalfa	Beta - lucerna	
4551	Medicago sativa	Alfalfa	Kompolti kozonseges - lucerna	
4552			Koroshere CS 1528	
4553			Beta feherhere	
4554			Vokoshere CS 2036 ~~Beta oszibukkony~~	
4555	Medicago sativa	Alfalfa	Atlantic	July 5, 1950
4556	Medicago sativa	Alfalfa	Hairy Peruvian	6-20-50
4557	Medicago sativa	Alfalfa	Chilean	6-20-50
4558	Desmodium uncinatum	Spanish clover	Haleakala Strain	
4559	Indigofera arrecta			3-26-50
4560	Indigofera endecaphylla	Creeping indigo		
4561	Indigofera galegoides			
4562	Indigofera hirsuta	Hairy indigo		
4563	Indigofera suffruticosa			
4564	Indigofera Zollingeriana			
4565	Indigofera sumatrana			
4566	Crotalaria alata			
4567	Crotalaria usaramoensis			

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

	AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
2	1 pkg	Madras Agr. Dept. Madras, India		P.O. Box 412	Triplied no, Madras
3		do			
4		do			
5		do			
6		do			
7		do			
8	1 pkg	Dr. Andor Balint			
9	"	Hungarian Nat. Enterprise for			
0	"	Foreign Trading in Agr. Prod. do Budapest			
1	"	do Hungary			
2	"	do			
3	"	do			
4	"	do			
5	5 #	N. J. Agr. Exp. Sta. M.A. Sprague			
6	5 #	Aggeler & Musser			
7	5 #	Aggeler & Musser			
8		Maui			
9	1 pkg	Cultural Tech. Inst.			
0		Java			
1		do			
2		do			
3		do			
4		do			
5		do			
6		do			
7		do			

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

CESSION UMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
4568	Dolichos lablab	Papapa bean	White var.	3-26-50
4569	Dolichos lablab	Papapa bean	Black var.	
4570	Cajanus cajan	Pigeon pea		
4571	Desmodium heterocarpum			
4572	Desmodium tetocarpum (IDENTIFIED AS D. TORTUOSUM)			
4573	Desmodium ovalifolium			
4574	Desmodium umbellatum			
4575	Indigofera arrecta			8-31-50
4576	Indigofera dimorphylla			
4577	Indigofera endecaphylla	Creeping indigo		
4578	Indigofera suffruticosa			
4579	Indigofera sp. (humpata)			
4580	Indigofera sp. (curoca)			
4581	Indigofera Macrophylla			4-17-50
4582	Pennisetum glaucum	Cattail millet		8-15-50
4583	"	"		
4584	"	"		
4585	"	"		
4586	"	"		
4587	"	"		
4588	"	"		
4589	"	"		
4590	"	"		
4591	"	"		
4592	"	"		
4593	"	"		
4594	"	"		
4595	"	"		
4596				
4597				

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

	AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
6	1 pkg	Cultural Tech. Inst.			
9		Java			
0		do			
1		do			
2		do			
3		do			
4		do			
5	1 pkg	Lunda, Angola - Africa.	G.B. 336		
6		Repartição Central dos Serviços de Agricultura do	G.B. 349		
7		do	G.B. 334		
8		do	G.B. 335		
9		do	G.B. 333		
0		do	G.B. 350		
1		Dept. of Agr. Nigeria, Africa.			
2	1 pkg	Div. of Plant Expl. & Introd.	P.I. 164410		
3	"	P. P.I., Soils & Agr. Engineering	P.I. 164424		
4	"	Beltsville, Md.	[illegible]		
5	"	Howard L. Hyland Sr Agronomist	173928		
6	"	Field Crop Introductions do	179948		Described as being sent.
7	"	do	179950	all originally	" " " "
8	"	do	179951	from	" " "
9	"	do	180306	India	
10	"	do	180307		
11	"	do	180308		
12	"	do	180309		
3	"	do	180454		
4	"	do	182975		
5	"	do	183061		
6	"	do	183132		
7	"	do	183333		

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

ACCESSION NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
4599	Desmodium barbatum			8-15-50
4600	Desmodium distortum			
4601	Digitaria exilis			
4602	" "			
4603	" "			
4604	" "			
4605	" "			
4606	" "			
4607	" "			
4608	" "			
4609	" "			
4610	Indigofera hirsuta	Hairy indigo		10-10-50
4611	Indigofera retroflexa			
4612	Indigofera spa (Bitter)			
4613	Avena sativa	Oat	Camellia	9-28-50
4614	Avena sativa	"	New Nortex Red Rust Resistant	
4615	Avena sativa	"	Alber	
4616	Hordeum vulgare	Barley	Bearded	
4617	Bromus inermis	Smooth brome	Achenbach	9-28-50
4618	Bromus inermis	do	Fisher	
4619	Bromus inermis	do	Lincoln	
4620	Bromus inermis	do	Martin	
4621	Festuca elatior	Meadow fescue	Alta fescue	10-10-50
4622	Festuca elatior	Meadow fescue	Kentucky 31	
4623	Avena sativa	Oat	100-Bu. Oat	
4624	Hordeum vulgare	Barley	Calhoun	
4625	Hordeum vulgare	Barley	Awnless	
4626	Alysicarpus vaginalis	Alyce clover		
4627	Melilotus [illegible]	[illegible] clover	[illegible]	

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

	AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
9	1 pkg.	Howard L. Hyland Sr Agronomist	P.I. 164046	4-5-40	U.S.D.A. got it from Fl. Exp. Sta.
10		Field Crop Introductions	P.I. 189981		" " " Gwinnett
11		Div. of plant Expl. & Introd.	189319		
12		Bureau of P. I.	189320		
13		Soils & Agr. Eng.	189321	Nigeria,	
14		Beltsville, Md.	189322	Africa	
15		do	189323		
16		do	189324		
17		do	189325		
18		do	189326		
19		do	189327		
10	1 pkg.	Dept. of Agr.			
11	"	Henderson Res. Sta.			
12	"	Mazoe, Southern Rhodesia	Plants coarse, bitter (Sender's Note)		
13	10# bag	Reuter Seed Co. Inc.			Grown at La.
14	10#	" " " "			" " Tex.
15	10#	" " " "			" " La.
16	10#	" " " "			" " Tenn
17	1#	Univ of Minn.			
18	1#	# (Ames, Iowa)			
19	1#	do Minn			
10	1#	do Minn			
11	10#	H. G. Hastings Co.			
12	10#	do			
13	10#	do			
14	10#	do			
15	10#	do			
16	1#	do			

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

CESSION UMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
4628	Hordeum vulgare	Barley	Wintex	10-25-50
4629	Avena sativa	Oat	New Nortex	
4630	Pisum arvense	Field pea	Austrian field pea	10-25-50
4631	Hordeum vulgare	Barley	Calhoun	
4632	Hordeum vulgare	Barley	Hooded barley	
4633	Avena sativa	Oat	Victorgrain	
4634	Avena sativa	Oat	Arlington	
4635	Secale cereale	Rye	Abruzzi	
4636	Zea mays	Ensilage corn	Westbranch Sweepstakes	
4637	Sorghum vulgare	Sudan grass	Sweet sudan	
4638	Hordeum vulgare	Barley	Moore	10-25-50
4639	Avena sativa	Oat	Ajax	
4640	Secale cereale	Rye	Giant Winter	10-26-50
4641	Trifolium repens	Ladino	Breeder's Ladino White clover	11-3-50
4642	Trifolium repens	Ladino	California Ladino White Clover	
4643	Trifolium repens	Ladino	Certified Ladino White Clover	
4644	Trifolium repens	Ladino	Cert. Oregon Ladino White Clover	
4645	Trifolium repens	Ladino	Italian Ladino White clover	
4646	Trifolium repens	Ladino	Cert. Montana Ladino White Clover	
4647	Trifolium pratense	Red clover	Cert. Sanford Strain Red Clover	
4648	Trifolium pratense	Red clover	Kenland Red Clover	
4649	Trifolium pratense	Red clover	Louisiana ~~Kenland~~ Red Clover	
4650	Trifolium pratense	Red clover	Midland Red clover	
4651	Trifolium pratense	Red clover	Tenn. Purple Seeded Red Clover	

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

	AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
8	10 #	Robt. Nicholson Seed Co.			
9	10 #	do			
0	5 #	T. W. Woods & Sons			
1	10 #	do			
2	10 #	do			
3	10 #	do			
4	5 #	do			
5	10 #	do			
6	2 #	do			
7	1 #	do			
8	10#	Northrup, King & Co.			
9	10 #	Minneapolis 13, Minn.			
0	1/2 pack	Peter Henderson & Co.			
1	2 oz.	Forage Crops & Diseases, E. A. Hollowell	F.C. 23,851		
2	2 oz.	U.S.D.A., Bur. of Pl. Ind, Soils	F.C. 23,638		
3	2 oz.	& Ag. Eng. Beltsville, Md.	F.C. 23,662		
4	2 oz.		F.C. 23,924		
5	2 oz.		F.C. 23,985		
6	2 oz.		F.C. 23,831		
7	1/2 #		F.C. 23,795		
8	1/2 #		F.C. 23,836		
9	1/2 #		F.C. 23,950		
0	1/2 #		F.C. 23,926		
1	1/2 #		F.C. 23,976		

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

CCESSION UMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
4652	Lotus corniculatus var. arvensis	Birdsfoot trefoil	Broad leaf upright	11-8-50
4653	Lotus ~~major~~ ULIGINOSUS (Lotus uliginosus)	" "	Big birdsfoot trefoil	
4654	Lotus corniculatus var. tenuifolius	" "	Narrowleaf " "	
4655	Medicago sativa	Alfalfa	Hairy Peruvian (Golden West Grade)	
4656	Hordeum vulgare	Barley	Atlas	
4657	Avena sativa	Oat	Kanota	
4658	Paspalum dilatatum	Dallis grass		
4659	Trigonella foenum-graecum	Fenugreek		12-5-50
4660	" "			"
4661	" "			"
4662	" "			
4663	" "			
4664	" "			
4665	" "			
4666	" "			
4667	" "			
4668	" "			
4669	" "			
4670	" "			
4671	" "			
4672	" "			
4673	" "			
4674	" "			
4675	" "			
4676	" "			
4677	" "			
4678	" "			
4679	" "			
4680	" "			
4681	" "			

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

	AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
2	1#	Germain's, Los Angeles			
3	1#				
4	1#				
5	15#				
6	10#				
7					
8					
9	1 pkg.	Div. of Plant Expl. & Introd. P.P.I., U.S.D.A.	PI 099930	P.I. 164140	Coll. by W. Koelz, India
0		do	099931	164141	do
1		do	099970	164180	do
2		do	X 14	164266	do
3		do	73	164325	do
4		do	00222	164625	do
5		do	00359	164762	do
6		do	00976	165551	do
7		do	01366	165900	do
8			06724	173136	Coll. by J.R. Harlan, Turkey
9			07186	173820	do
0			07376	173973	Coll. by W. Koelz, India
1			07773	174393	Coll. by J.R. Harlan, Turkey
2			08059	174961	Coll. by W. Koelz, India
3			08428	175321	" do
4			09008	175933	Coll. by J.R. Harlan, Turkey
5			10805	179058	do
6			11838	180011	Coll. by W. Koelz, India
7			11839	180012	do
8			12051	180351	do
9			12053	180353	do
0			13864	183425	do
1			14355	183911	Coll. by Vernik Toyji, Turkey

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

CESSION UMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
4682	Trigonella sp.			12-5-50
4683	Trigonella sp			
4684	Astragalus sinicus		Chubansei	
4685	Astragalus sinicus		Daibansei - 1st class	
4686	Astragalus sinicus		" - 2nd class	
4687	Astragalus sinicus		" - sp. class	
4688	Astragalus sinicus		Genshu	
4689	Astragalus sinicus		Genshu	
4690	Astragalus sinicus		Koiriyoshu - 1st. class	
4691	Astragalus sinicus		" - 2nd class	
4692	Astragalus somaliensis		Lindbloomi	
4693	Astragalus sp.			
4694	Astragalus sp.			
4695	Astragalus sp			
4696	Hedysarum sp.			
4697	Lathyrus sativus	Wedge pea-vine		
4698	~~Pennisetum glaucum~~ Medicago lupulina	BLACK medic		
4699	Pennisetum glaucum	CATTAIL MILLET		
4700	Pennisetum glaucum	" "		
4701	Pennisetum glaucum	" "		
4702	Boutelova rothrockii	Rothrock grama		1-5-51
4703	Eragrostis curvula	Weeping lovegrass		
4704	Eragrostis lehmanniana	Lehman's lovegrass		
4705	Eragrostis chloromelas	Boer lovegrass		
4706	Indigofera endecaphylla	Creeping indigo		1-6-51

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

	AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
2	1 pkg.	Div. of Pl. Expl. & Introd.	P.I. 164438	P.Q.-09959	Coll. by W. Kaelz, India
3		B.P.I., U.S.D.A.	P.I. 164507	09959	do
4		do	181135		Coll. by Dr. Warren Leonard, Japan
5		do	181136		do
6		do	181137		do
7		do	181138		do
8		do	181139		do
9		do	181140		do
10		do	181141		do
11		do	181142		do
12		do	188576	P.Q.-X 17492	Coll. from Kenya, S. Africa
13		do	172380	X05986	Coll. by J. R. Harlan, Turkey
14		do	172388	X05987	do
15		do	172728	X06316	do
16		do	172439	X06045	Coll. by Kaelz Raipur, India
17		do	183998	X13952	O.K. Coll. by W. Kaelz Raipur, India
18		do	189128	X18044	O.K. Chr. A. Krogsrud, Copenhagen, Denmark
19		do	185642	X15826	Coll. by J. T. Baldwin, Kumasi, Gold Coast
20		do	186978	X16685	do
21		do	189343		do
22	1/2 #	S.C.S., U.S.D.A.	Collected in Ariz.		
23	1/2 #	do	do		Dryland spp.
24	1/2 #	do	do		
25	1/2 #	do	Grown at Beltsville	PN-4173	
26	1 pkg.	Dept. of Agri., Reduit, Mauritius			

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

ACCESSION NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
4707	LOLIUM PERENNE	mother Perennial Ryegrass		2/5/51
4708	LOLIUM PERENNE	permanent pasture perennial Ryegrass		"
4709	LOLIUM PERENNE X L. MULTIFLORUM	mother Short Rotation Rye grass		"
4710	~~Sativa~~ VICIA SATIVA	Scotch Tares		"
4711	Indigofera subulata			2/5/51
4712	" hirsuta	hairy indigo	(anileira peluda)	"
4713	Desmodium heterocarpon			
4714	~~Alfilaria~~ Erodium cicutarium	ALFILARIA	Broadleaf strain	4-25-51
4715	Medicago sativa	alfalfa	African	8/10/51
4716	"	"	Indian	"
4717	Cajanus cajan	Pigeon pea (feijão guandu)		Aug. 1951
4718	Cassia sp.	Matapasto		"
4719	Centrosema pubescens			"
4720	Crotalaria retusa			"
4721	C. spectabilis			"
4722	C. striata		Strain No. 1	"
4723	C. striata		Strain No. 2	"
4724	C. striata		Strain No. 3	"
4725	Crotalaria sp.		# 3981	"
4726	Desmodium leiocarpum			"
4727		Feijão grêcê		"
4728	Indigofera suffruticosa (anil)	Indigo		"
4729	Indigofera hirsuta	hairy indigo		"
4730	Mucuna sp.	Velvet bean (Mucuna preta		"
4731	Mucuna sp.	Velvet bean		"
4732	Tephrosia candida			"
4733	Tephrosia nitens			
4734	Tephrosia toxicaria			
4735	Vigna sp.			
4736	" frutescens		# 3982	

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

	AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
7	8 lbs	Murray, Roberts & Co.	~~B-30~~ MC-2177		
8	"	Box 592, Hastings	C 1439		
9	"	New Zealand	B-30		
10	"		~~B-30~~		
1	50 gram	Instituto De Zootecnia - D.N.P.A.			
2	200 gr.	Secao Experimental			
3	100	de Agrostologia (Via Campo-Grande)			
		Brazil			
4	1 pkg	Williamson Henshaw & Duque 1300 N. Verdugo Rd., Glendale 6, Cal.			Annual - reseeding Drought resistant
	½ lb	Blythe alfalfa grower assoc			
	½ lb	= Box 504 Blythe, California			
7	1 pkg				
8	"				
9	"				
10	"				
11	"				
12	"				
13	"				
14	"				
15	"				
16	"				
17	"				
18	"				
19	"				
20	"				
21	"				
22	"				
23	"				
24					

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

CESSION UMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
738	Trifolium hirtum	Rose Clover	Winter Annual	20 Jun/52
4739	Medicago sativa	Alfalfa	Pilca Puta	
4740	Medicago sativa	"	India	
4741	Medicago sativa	"	Talent "	11-13-52
4742	Medicago SATIVA	Alfalfa	Calverde	3-19-53
4743	Desmodium sp.			10-27-52
4744	Indigofera sp.			"
4745	Sorghum vulgare		Norghum	4-2-53
4746	" "		Rancher	
4747	" "		Reliance	
4748	" "		Sudan - Piper STRAIN	
4749	Sorghum vulgare	Sorgo STRAINS - RUST RESIST. STRAINS		4-2-53
4750	" "			
4751	" "			
4752	" "			
4753	" "			
4754	Sorghum vulgare	Grain sorghum	Dwarf White Milo	4-2-53
4755	" "	" "	" Yellow "	
4756	" "	" "	Ellis sorgo	
4757	" "	" "	Shallu	
4758	" almum	COLUMBUS GRASS		
4759	Medicago sativa	Williamsburg	Alfalfa	7 Apr/53

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

	AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
4738	1#	Cal. Crop Improv. Ass. Davis			
		Germain's			
	1#	Oregon Exp Sta. Oregon			
2	12#	Univ. of Cal. Davis			
3	1 pkg	India via U.S.D.A.	P.I. 200074	PQ X 27171	Recd by L.A. Henke
4	"	do	P.I. 200075	PQ X 27172	do
5	1#	C. J. FRANZKE - State Coll.			
6	↓	S. DAKOTA			
7					
8	↓				
9	1 pkg.	I.E. Stokes	M.N. 960		
0	↓	U.S. Sugar Plant Field Sta.	MN 1048		
1		Route 6, Box 42	MN 1054		
2		Meridian, Miss.	MN 1996		
3	↓		MN 2754		
4	1 pkg.	J.C. Stephen	S.A. 315		
5	↓	Texas Agr. Exp. Sta.	" 268		
6		Substa. No. 12	H.C. 42-27		
7		Chillicotte, Texas	Agras. N8650		
8	↓				Unselected original materia
9	12#	Coop. Seed & Farm Supply Service, Inc	Lot 195 RB (Kansas grown)		Baltimore 30, Maryland

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

CESSION UMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
4760	Sorghum arundinaceum			4-13-53
4761	Sorghum halepense			
4762	Sorghum ~~nitens~~ intrans	(Seeds failed to germinate)		
4763	Sorghum sp.			
4764	Indigofera hirsuta			
4765	Indigofera pseudo-tinctoria			
4766	Indigofera sp.			
4767	Indigofera sp.			
4768	Sorghum vulgare		Malang S.	1952
4769	" "		Birdproof	
4770	" "		Klerksdor Red	
4771	" "		Katengu	
4772	" "		Pretoria	
4773	Sorghum vulgare	Seeds from 2 plants of	F1 hybrid (Sugar Drip x Manila)	
4774	" "	" 3 "	" " " (White African x Manila)	
4775	" "	" 7 "	" " " (Manila x Sweet Sorghum)	
4776	" "		Honey sorgo	
4777	" "		Leoti "	
4778	" "		Sumac #1712	
4779	Polinia fulva			Jan. 1952
4780	Desmodium triflorum	THREE-FLOWERED BEGGARWEED		JAN. 1952
4781	Indigofera endecaphylla			JAN. 1952
4782	Leucaena glauca			
4783	Leucaena glauca			
4784	Leucaena glauca			

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

	AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
4738	1#	Cal. Crop Improv. Ass. Davis			
		Germain's			
	1#	Oregon Exp Sta. Oregon			
2	12#	Univ. of Cal. Davis			
3	1 pkg	India via U.S.D.A.	P.I. 200074	PQX 7171	Recd by L.A. Henke
4	"	do	P.I. 200075	PQX 7172	do
5	1#	C. J. FRANZKE - State Coll.			
6	↓	S. DAKOTA			
7					
8	↓				
9	1 pkg.	I.E. Stokes	M.N. 960		
0	↓	U.S. Sugar Plant Field Sta.	MN 1048		
1		Route 6, Box 42	MN 1054		
2		Meridian, Miss.	MN 1996		
3	↓		MN 2754		
4	1 pkg.	J.C. Stephen	S.A. 315		
5	↓	Texas Agr. Exp. Sta.	" 368		
6		Substa. No. 12	H.C. 45-27		
7		Chillicotte, Texas	Agras. N26650		
8	↓				Unselected original materi
9	12#	Coop. Seed & Farm Supply Service, Inc	Lot 195 RB (Kansas grown)		Baltimore 30, Maryland

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

ACCESSION NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
4760	Sorghum arundinaceum			4-13-53
4761	Sorghum halepense			
4762	Sorghum ~~intrans~~ intrans		(Seeds failed to germinate)	
4763	Sorghum sp.			
4764	Indigofera hirsuta			
4765	Indigofera pseudo-tinctoria			
4766	Indigofera sp.			
4767	Indigofera sp.			
4768	Sorghum vulgare		Malang S.	1952
4769	" "		Birdproof	
4770	" "		Kleeksdor Red	
4771	" "		Katengu	
4772	" "		Pretoria	
4773	Sorghum vulgare	Seeds from 2 plants of	F1 hybrid (Sugar Drip x Manila)	
4774	" " "	" 3 "	" " " (White African x Manila)	
4775	" " "	" 7 "	" " " (Manila x Swt. Sorghum)	
4776	" "		Honey sorgo	
4777	" "		Leoti "	
4778	" "		Sumac #1712	
4779	Polinia fulva			Jan. 1952
4780	Desmodium triflorum	THREE-FLOWERED BEGGARWEED		JAN. 1952
4781	Indigofera endecaphylla			JAN. 1952
4782	Leucaena glauca			
4783	Leucaena glauca			
4784	Leucaena glauca			

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

	AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
0	1 pkg	S. Rhodesia	PI 156549		Via U.S.D.A., Southe
1		Unknown	PI 171979		Regional Primary
2		Australia	PI 198159		Pl. Intro. Sta.
3		Ethiopia	PI 196890		Experiment, Ga.
4		Nigeria	PI 189067		
5		Unknown	PI 194857		
6		Br. Honduras	PI 188884		
7	↓	Fr. Cameroons	PI 189066		↓
8	1 pkg.	S Africa ?	STB No. 26		
9	↓		STB No. 65		
0			STB No. 66		
1			STB No. 183		
2	↓		STB No. 184		
3	2 pkg	H.S.P.A.	4387(1) & 4387(2)		
4	3 pkg	H.S.P.A	4389(1)(2) E(3)		
5	7 "	"	4390(1-7)		
6	1 #	O.A.M.C. – Agro. Dept.			
7	"	Stillwater, Okl.			
8	"	Frank Davies			
9	1 pkg	E.C.A., Sp. Tech. & Econ. Mission APO 928 S/F			Paul Gantt
0	1 pkg	Botanic Gardens, Singapore 10			
1	"	J.L. Pertana			
2	1 pkg.		D899, PRCA 01162, FPI #1523		Originally from Colombia
3	"		E 56		
4	"				

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

CESSION UMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
4785	Desmodium sp.			Jan 1952
4786	" glabrum	(Mill.) DC		
4787	" "			
4788	" " discolor			
4789	Indigofera SUMATRANA			
4790	Vigna MARINA	NANEA		JAN. 1952
4791	Centrosema			"
4792	Indigofera endecaphylla	TRAILING INDIGO		Jan, 1952
4793	I. arrecta			↓
4794	I. sumatrana			
4795	Cajanus cajan	PIGEON PEA		↓
4796	Desmodium tiliaefolium			Jan. 1952
4797	Indigofera hebepetala			"
4798	Paspalum dilatatum	Dallis grass		5-13-52
4799	Trifolium fragiferum	Strawberry Cl.		↓
4800	" repens	Ladino		
4801	" subterraneum	Sub Cl.	Mt. Barker	
4802	Lotus CORNICULATUS VAR. arvensis	Birdsfoot Trefoil	Broadleaf upright	
4803	Vicia SATIVA	Vetch	Common	↓
4804	Desmodium affine			9-25-53
4805	Desmodium CUNEATUM			↓
4806	Desmodium cuneatum			
4807	Desmodium discolor	"Mermelada de caballo"		
4808	Desmodium sp.			
4809	Indigofera suffruticosa			↓
4810	Indigofera suffruticosa			

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

	AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
5	1 pkg	Dept. of Agri. & Stock Fish			
6		Port Moresby, Papua, New Guinea			
7					
8					
9	↓	↓			
0	1 pkg	Harold M. Mayo, Agriculturist			
1	"	Trust Terr.			
2	1 pkg	Madagascar			
3	"				
4	"				
5	"				
6	1 pkg	Forest Res. Inst.			
7	"	Dehra Dan, U.P., India			
8	20 #	Germain's			
9	2 #	747 Terminal St.			
0	2 #	L.A. 21, Calif.			
1	2 #				
2	6 #				
3	40 #				
4	1 pkg	Ministerio de Agricultura	3363	Coll. at Missions by F.E. Montes	
5		Direccion General de Laboratorios 2008		"	"
6		e Investigaciones	F 249	"	"
7		Instituto de Botanica			
8		Argentina	7211	Introd from Paraguay	
9	↓	Juan Hunziker	34 F 4	Coll by J.E. Montes	
0			3/ G50 610 F	"	" Juan Hunziker

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

CESSION UMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
811	Sorghum drundinaceum			7-17-53
812	Sorghum halepense			
813	Sorghum halepense			
814	Sorghum stapfii			
815	Sorghum subglabrescens			
816	Sorghum vulgare var. sudanese			
817	Sorghum verticilliflorum			
818	Sorghum vulgare var coimbatoricum			
819	Sorghum vulgare var. mediocre			
820	Sorghum vulgare var. nervosum			
821	Lotus corniculatus			11-20-54
822	Indigofera enneaphylla			111-23-54
823	Indigofera endecaphylla			11-15-54
824	Indigofera endecaphylla			"
825	Indigofera endecaphylla			"
826	Indigofera erecta			"
827	Indigofera glandulosa			"
828	Indigofera retroflexa			"
829	Indigofera retroflexa			"
830	Indigofera retroflexa			"
831	Indigofera sp.			"
832	Indigofera sp.			"
833	Indigofera sp.			"
834	Indigofera sp.			"
835	Indigofera sp.			"
836	Indigofera endecaphylla			X-28-54

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

	AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
1	1 pkg	Agr. Res. Inst.	PI 208573		
2		Coimbatore, New Delhi, India	208574		
3		Via U.S.D.A.	208575		
4			208576		
5			208577		
6			208578		
7			208579		
8			208580		
9			208581		
10	"		208582		
	1 pkg.	Lynn Guenther S.C.S. Hilo	P-15050		Coll. Bellingham S.C.S. n/a
	1 pkg.	Animal Hsg. Hq. Sta. Yeerongpilly S.W. Queensland.			In pods.
	1 pkg.	John F. Miles. C.S.R.O. Brisbane Queensland through E.Y. Hosaka.	C.P.I. 11462		
	"		12240		
	"		16110		
	"		16069		
	"		13729		
	"		13302		
	"		15435		
	"		15436		
	"		[redacted] Kona		
	"		15733		
	"		16054		
	"		16174		
	"		16749		
	ca ½ lb.	Through Henry Bess. Dept. Agric. Peradinya Ceylon.	—		

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

CESSION UMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
4837	Indigofera endecaphylla			XI-8-54
4838	" "			"
4839	Indigofera endecaphylla			XII-8-54
4840	" "			
4841	"			
4842	"			"
4843	" mucronata (?)			XII-23-54
4844	" cardiophylla			II-18-55
4845	" pulchella			"
4846	" sp.			
4847	" "			
4848	" glandulosa			
4849	" "			
4850	" endecaphylla			
4851	" "			
4852	" "			
4853	" hirsuta???			II-18-55
4854	" endecaphylla			II-24-55
4855	" "			"
4856	" "			"
4857				
4858				
4859				
4860				
4861	" "			

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
1 pkge	Alala, Belgian Congo through Prof. Dr. W. Robyns - Royal Botanic			
"	Kwango " "		Garden, Brussels.	
"	Wm. Hartley. C.S.I.R.O. - Canberra - A.C.T.			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"	"			
1 pkge	Foothills, E. of Navajoa, Sonora, Mexico. Alt. 850. R.P. Reeves.			
1 pkge	Regional Plant Introduction Station, Pullman, Wash-			
4 "	orig from India	213-002		
5 "	" " " "	200-076		
6 "	" " " Iraq	213-361		
7 "	" " " India	214-167		
8 "	" " " "	213-521		remarks on pkge "late maturity"
9 "	" " " "	213-522		
10 "	" " " "	213-518		
11 "	" " " "	213-519		
12 "	" " " "	221-201		
1 "	Surinam Exper. Sta.			red by D. McGuire.
1 pkge	Dept. Agric. British Guiana.		Plant 1.	Each pkge from a diff't
"	" " " "		Pl. 2	plant.
"	" " " "		3	"
			4	
			5	
			6	
			7	

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

SESSION UMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
862	Indigofera	endecaphylla		11-24-55
863	"	"		"
864	"	"		"
865	"			
866				
4867	"	"		11-28-55
4868	"	glandulosa		
4869	"	"		
4870	"	hirsuta		
4871	"	"		
4872	"	hochstetteri		
4873	"	pseudo-tinctoria		
4874	"	sp.		
4875	"	sp.		
4876	"	teysmannii		
4877	"	tinctoria		
4878	"	endecaphylla		V-19-55
4879	"	"		
4880	"	"		
4881	"	"		
4882	"	"		
4883	"	"		
4884	"	"		
4885	"	endecaphylla		V-22-55
4886	"	W-160		
4887	"	sp.		

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
	Br. Guiana.	Pl. 8		
	" " " " "	9	"	
	" " " " "	10		
	" " " " "	11		
	" " " " "	12		
1 pkg	So. Regional Pl Introd Sta	219846 -		Original seed - Ceylon
"	" " "	189496		Orig seed.
"	" " "	213003		" " India
"		198004		Orig seed - Brazil
		213523		" " India
		201502		" " —
		198015		" " Japan
		199504		" " —
		214167		" " India
		219847		" " Ceylon.
		212-866		" " India
"	Exper. Sta. Mayaguez, P.R.	3197		
		3198		
		3199		
		3200		
		5502		
		8163-1		
		8163-2		
"	El Salvador			Harvested Jan - 5'4
"		W-160		
"				

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

:ESSION IMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
4888	Indigofera endecaphylla.			Oct. 22-55
4889	"	"		Dec. 28-55
4890	"	"		"
4891	Indigofera trita			Jan. 31-56
4892	" pulchella			
4893	Indigofera tethensis			Feb 20-56
4894	Trifolium fragiferum			Oct. 30-55
4895	" "			"
4896	Indigofera subulata			June 18-56
4897	Indigofera involucrata			July 16-56
4898	Indigofera arrecta			"
4899	Indigofera Sumatrana			"
4900	DESMODIUM RENSONII (Syn. D. NICARAGUENSE)			MAY, 1956
4901	DESMODIUM ASPERA			"
4902	LOTUS CORNICULATUS	VAR. EMPIRE		July 23, 1956
4903	" "	VAR. MANSFIELD		
4904	" "	F1 hybrid (F1 – 108.1-3)		
4905	" "	" (F1 – 110.1-4)		
4906	" "	F2 " (#5 F-2)		
4907	" TENUIS	TETRAPLOID STRAIN		↓

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
1 pkge	Dept. Agric - Peru			
1 pkge	Belgian Congo - Katanga		near St. Walburge	
1 pkge	Forest Botanist - Forest Research Inst. Dehra Dun - U.P. India			
"	Grassland Research Sta.		Kitale, Kenya	See 4424 K 53190
"	U. Calif - Davis		Non stoloniferous Salina Strawberry Clover	
2 pkgs	A. Bogdan, Kitale Grassland Station Kenya			K 5-329
4 pkgs	Dick Hamilton.			
"	" "			
"	" "			
0 1 pkg	EL SALVADOR			
1 "	" "			
2 1 pkg	VERMONT EXP. STA.			
3 "				
4 "				
5 "				
6 "				
7 "				

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

CESSION UMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
908	Trifolium Rueppellianum			
909	T. cheranganiense	—	—	Nov. 2 '56
910	T. semipilosum	"	"	"
911	T. usambarense			"
912	T. repens	Oregon Ladino		Nov 6 9
913	" "	Ala Lu White Clover		"
914	" "	Nolin " "		
915	" "	California Ladino		"
916	" "	N. Z. White Clover		"
917	" "	Louisiana S-1 White Clover		"
918	" "	Pilgrim Ladino		"
919	" "	Aberystwyth S-184 W.C.		"
920	RAUWOLFIA VOMITARIA			JAN. 10, 1958
921	RAUWOLFIA SERPENTINA			"
922	CENTROSEMA pubescens	Butterfly pea		Dec 1957
923	" plumerii			"
924	Medicago sativa	Alfalfa	Caliverde	May 58
925			African	
926			Hilmar	
927			Vernal	
928			Williamsburg	
929			Lahontan	
930			Hairy Peruvian	
931			Moapa	
932			Rhizoma	

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
1 pkg	Kenya - A. Bogdan	K53866		
1 pkg	Kenya	K50112		
2 lb.	"	K5154		
1 pkg	"	K5381A		
1 pkg	U.S.D.A. Dr. Hollowell	FC33144		
1 "	" "	FC32199		
1 "	" "	F.C33102		
1 "	" "	F.C24128		
1 "	" "	F.C.31985		
1 "	" "	F.C.33039		
1 "	" "	F.C.33121		
1 "	" "	F.C.24476		
100 seedlings	U.S.D.A.	P.I. 237339	PLT INTROD. STA.	ERNEST P. IMLIE
10 "	U.S.D.A.	P.I. 231463	GLENN DALE, MD.	BOTANIST
1 pkg	TRINIDAD, BWI		Dec 1957	Agric. Officer.
1 pkg	" "		"	St. Augustine Station
2 lb.	Univ. Calif. Davis.			
2 lb.	U.S.D.A. - Beltsville.			
8 lb.	Stanley Waston Vancouver BC.			

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

CESSION UMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
4933	HIBISCUS ELATUS	MAHOE		6-13-58
4934	Medicago Sativa	alfalfa	Chilean (CalifComm)	July-58
4935	" "	" "	Narragansett	" "
4936	" "	"	Nevada hybrids	Aug 25-58
4937	Trifolium ~~johnsonii~~ semipilosum	Kenya Clover		Aug 25-58
4938	Medicago sativa	Alfalfa	DuPuits	Oct 1/58
4939	" "	"	Talent	Oct 6/58
4940	"	"	Rambler	Oct 8/58
4941	"	"	Syn Sc 3491 5F	"
4942	"	"	" " 3491 7F	"
4943	"	"	Indian	Oct 14/58
4944	CALOPOGONIUM MUCUNOIDES	CALOPO		AUG 20/59
4945	CENTROSEMA PUBESCENS	CENTRO		
4946	DOLICHOS LABLAB	PAPAPA BEAN		
4947	GLYCINE JAVANICA		VAR. I	
4948	" "		VAR. II	
4949	PANICUM COLORATUM		#151	
4950	PANICUM CHLOROTICUM		#163	
4951	PANICUM MAXIMUM	GUINEA GRASS	GUINEZINHO da BAHIA	
4952	" "	"	JAMAICA #148	
4953	" "	"	TORCEIRA do CEARÁ #145	
4954	" "	"	VORTEI #147	
4955	~~STYLOSANTHES~~ STYLOSANTHES GRACILIS			
4956	PUERARIA PHASEOLOIDES	TROPICAL KUDZU		

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
1 pkg.	Jamaica, B.W.I.	E.Y. Hosaka		~~Growing~~ well on bauxitic soil
2 lb.	Calif exper Sta. Davis			
"				
10 gm	Nevada Exper Sta.			
1 pkg.	Parker Ranch.			
3/4 lb.	Northrup King.			
3/4 "	Talent Alf. Growers - Medford Ore			
1 pkg.	Dr. Heinrichs -	Swift Current Exper. Sta - Sask. Canada		
"	" "	"	"	" " "
"	" "	"	"	" " "
25 lb.	Desert SeedCo - via Garden Home.			
1 pkg				

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

CCESSION UMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
1957	CHLORIS GAYANA	RHODES GRASS	ENDEBESS	9-21-59
1958	" "	"	MBARARA	"
1960	" "	"	NZOIA	"
1961	" "	"	RONGAI	"
1962	SETARIA sphacelata	NANDI SETARIA	—	"
1963	PANICUM MAXIMUM	SLENDER GUINEA	V. TRICHOGLUME	"
1964	TRIFOLIUM SEMIPILOSUM	KENYA CLOVER		"
1965	Enteropogon macrostachyus		—	6 - - 59
1966	Setaria longiseta	~~Kenya~~	—	6 /59
1967	Medicago ~~denticulata~~ Hispida			6 /59
1968	Panicum maximum	Guinea	—	6/59
1969	" "	"	—	"
1970	" "	"	—	"
1971	Lotus corniculatus	Trefoil	Cascade	Nov 59
1972	" uliginosus	Big Trefoil	commercial	"
1973	Sorghum almum	"Columbusgrass"		Aug. 2/60
1974	Sorghum	Per. Sweet Sorgrass		"
1975	Sorghum -	Hybrid I.S.J	Sorghum-Johnsongrass	"
1976	Sorghum	Piper x S. propinquum		"
1977	Sorghum	Columbusgrass		"
1978	Sorghum	Columbusgrass		"
1979	MENTHA PIPERITA	Peppermint	Metcham	Mar /60
1980	Sesbania sesban			6/30/61
1981	Centrosema pubescens	Butterfly pea		6/30/61
1982	Phaseolus lathyroides	WILD PEA BEAN,	PHASEOMY	6/30/61
1983	Calopogonium caeruleum			8/28/61
1989	Leucaena glauca	KOA HAOLE		3/5/62
~~1990~~	Leucaena ~~glauca~~ pulverulenta			3/5/62
1991	Sorghum halepense	Johnson		4/6/62
1992	Desmodium sp	volunteered seeded w/ molasses grass		4/16/62
1993	Desmodium sp	and selected	by Bobby Hind	4/16/62
1994	Desmodium sp			4/16/62

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

	AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
7	2#	Kenya Seed Co. KITALE			
8	"	" "			
9	"	" "			
0	"	" "			
1	½ #	" "			
2	"	" "			
3	"	" "			+ INOCULANT
4	1 pkg	Mkomazi - Kenya	M941	Dec 59	
5	1 pkg	" Kenya Coast	—	Dec 59	
6	1 pkg	" Muguga		"	
7	1 pkg	" Kikoneni		"	
8	"	" Vanga Rd.	M 1407	"	
9	"	" Kikoneni	—	"	
0	1 #	SCS Kahului Main			
1	½ #	" "			
2	1 pkg	Hoblitzell Agric Lab.	FC 34552		
4973	1 pkg	Texas Research	FC34596		
4974	1 pkg	Foundation	FC35310		
4975	1 pkg	Renner Texas	FC35442		
4976	1 pkg	E. O. Hartwig Stad	Type A		
4977	1 pkg	Agronomist	Type B		
4978	10 # roots	Irrig. Exp. Sta., Prosser, Wash.	—	Apr 60	divided roots in vermiculite
9	2 oz.	L.V. Crowder brought from Taiwan		nov 61	
0	2 oz.	L.V. Crowder " " Philippines, Los Banos		"	from V.C. Calma U.P.
1	1 oz	" " " "	"	"	Rice Institute, fiel
2	1 oz	V.C. Calma. U of Philippines Los Banos		"	
3	1 oz	W. Slick 1120 San Pedro,	San Antonio, Tex		
	1 oz	W. Slick "	"	"	"
	8 oz	Yonnige Midpac	Oahu		Plant Kauai B.S.
4992	cuttings	Honomahino - J. Stewart, owner	—		red leaf, Semi prostrate
4993	cuttings	" "		—	green pointed leaf semi upright palatable Not grazed to ground
		"			

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

CESSION UMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
4995	Cynodon dactylon	Bermuda, Hamme	Creeper like Calif. grass (Grant Coggs)	4/23/62
4996	Desmodium		Kaizuri	4/23/62
4997	Stylosanthes gracilis	Stylo		4/23/62
4998	Centrosema pubescens	CENTRO	1/4 Apr, entered	4/26/62
4999	Ischaemum digitatum	Batongrass	Creeping, like para	6/22/62
5000	Desmodium canum	Kaizuri		6/25/62
5001	Zea mays	Gele Menado	Yellow Minado	7/9/62
5002	"	Malin	—	"
5003	"	Gele Oost-Java	East Java yellow	"
5004	"	Tongkol	Nugget (Gold	"
5005	"	Maja	Clear or Bright	"
5006	"	Gd. Waranegan	Yellow arsenic	"
5007	"	Bastar Kuning	586	
5008	DESMODIUM CANUM	[redacted] Hairy	(61-11)	8/2/62
5009	" "	"	(61-15)	"
5010	" "	"	(61-16)	"
5011	DESMODIUM ~~INTORTUM~~ sandwicense	~~intortum~~ sandwicense	(61-28)	"
5012	" ~~INTORTUM~~ sandwicense	" ~~intortum~~ (uncinatum)	(61-30)	"
5013	" uncinatum? ~~intortum~~	"	(61-32)	"
5014	" LIMENSE	(sandwicense?)	(61-34)	"
5015	" NICARAGUENSE		(61-35)	"
5016	" ~~UNCINATUM~~ sandwicense	or limense? Spanish Clover	(61-56)	"
5017	" "	" "	61-57	"
5018	" "	" "	61-58	"
5019	" "	" "	61-59	"
5020	" "	" "	61-60	"
5021	" "	" "	61-61	"
5022	" "	" "	61-62	"
5023	" "	" "	61-63	"
5024	" "	" "	61-64	

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

	AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
4995	4 cuttings	Honomalino - J. Stewart	- Completes well w/ Kikuyu, palatable		
4996	1 cutting	Kona B. S. - lawn	(Zoysia & Centipede) - withstands severe mowing		
4997	2 oz	Mr A.B. Reich Hoaglan Co	139/149A	Market,	Singapore
4998	4 lb	Anderson Seeds Ltd Bx 30	Summer Hill N.S.W.		(also Brisbane, Auckland NZ) insect by Whitney M.
4999	1 dz Cuttings	A. De Luz Ranch, Hawaii - Orig.	New Guinea		Y 1955 - B. Goto
5000	1 dz cuttings	Volcano - Kilauea Crater	Makini		Elev. 4200
5001	~~200~~ 100 g	Don Klauss Soil Mgt. Advisor A-I-D,			D/I. Belitung #8
2	"				Bogor, Java
3	"				Indonesia
4	"				
5	"				
6	"				
7	"				
8	few seeds	Ian Forbes Tifton Georgia	PI 206317	[redacted]	Brazil
9	" "	" " " "	F 314	[redacted]	"
10	" "	" " " "	F 672		"
11	" "	" " " "	PI 217107		Spain
12	" "	" " " "	PI 244280		"
13	" "	" " "	PI 271671		Kenya
14	" "	" " "	PI 219834		Ceylon
15	" "	" " "	PI 212223		Australia
16	" "	" " "	PI 212225		Australia
17	" "	" " "	PI 212226		"
18	" "	" " "	PI 226267		Kenya
19	" "	" " "	PI 226268		Kenya
20	" "	" " "	PI 241430		Kenya
21	" "	" " "	PI 241431		"
22	" "	" " "	AM-70		Kenya
23	" "	" " "	Kona		Hawaii
24	" "	" " "	F 181		—

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

CESSION UMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
025	DESMODIUM ~~UNCINATUM~~ intortum	intortum	61-86	8/7/62
026	" BARBATUM			8/7/62
027	" "			8/7/62
028	" "			8/7/62
029	" "			"
5030	" CONEATUM			"
5031	" DISTORTUM			"
5032	" ~~HASSLERI~~ tortuosum			"
5033	" ~~INTORTUM~~ sandwicense?	intortum	~~intortum~~	"
5034	Calopogonium mucronoides	intortum		"
5035	" "	"		"
5036	" LIMENSE			"
6037	" nicaraguense			"
5038	" "			"
5039	" OVALIFOLIUM			"
5040	" TORTUOSUM			"
41	" "			"
5042	" "			"
5043	" "			"
5044	" "			"
5045	" sandwicense ~~UNCINATUM~~	3 petal Clover		"
5046	" "	" "		"
5047	" ~~species~~ tortuosum			"
5048	~~Spharnda~~ " tortuosum			"
5049	" ~~tortuosum~~ velutinum			"
5050	D tortuosum	FLORIDA BEGGARWEED		
5051	D canum			
5052	D ovalifolium			
5053	D intortum			28 Aug 62
5054	" "			30 Aug

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

	AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
5025	few seeds	Dan Forbes Taylor Georgia	PI 272088		KITALE Kenya
5026	few items	Southern Regional PRT	PI 164070		Brazil
5027	" "	" " "	PI 164084		Brazil
5028	" "	" " "	PI 226592		Costa Rica
5029	" "	" " "	PI 227476		" "
5030	" "	" " "	PI 173341		Uruguay
1	" "	" " "	PI 156640		Ceylon
2	" "	" " "	PI 173343		Uruguay
3	" "	" " "	PI 214107		Spain
4	" "	" " "	PI 226593		Costa Rica
5	" "	" " "	PI 219280		Spain
6	" "	" " "	PI 219843		Ceylon
7	" "	" " "	PI 212222		El Salvador
8	" "	" " "	PI 212223		" "
9	" "	" " "	PI 234414		Costa Rica
40	" "	" " "	PI 159512		Columbia
1	" "	" " "	PI 207539		Peru
2	" "	" " "	PI 214158		India
3	" "	" " "	PI 225890		Tanganyika
4	" "	" " "	PI 249462		BELGIAN CONGO
5	" "	" " "	PI 212226		S. Amer.
6	" "	" " "	PI 226268		Kenya
7	" "	" " "	PI 196808		Mexico
8	" "		PI 207538		Peru
9	" "		PI 214106		Spain
50	few seeds	Univ. West Indies Faculty of Agric St Augustine Trinidad, W.I			
1	" "				
2	" "				
3	few seeds	Algeria from Australia	CSIRO CPI 18010		
4	" "	Kitale Kenya	KS 3384		

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

CESSION UMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
055	Trifolium burchellianum var. Johnstonii			May 61
056	T. polystachyum			"
057	T. arvense			"
058	T. campestre			"
059	T. campestre			"
060	T. campestre			"
061	T. campestre			"
062	T. lappaceum			"
063	T. lappaceum			"
064	T. medium			"
065	T. medium			"
066	T. nigrescens			"
067	T. nigrescens			
068	T. nigrescens			
069	T. xerocephalum			
070	T. semipilosum			
071	T. balansae arvense			
072	T. balansae			
073	T. campestre			
074	T. lappaceum			
075	T. lappaceum			
076	T. medium			
077	T. purpureum			
078	T. tomentosum			
079	T. xerocephalum			
~~080~~	~~T. lappaceum~~			
081	T. masaiense			
082	T. steudneri			
083	T. tembense			
084	T. rueppellianum			

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
1 package	Grasslands Research Sta	K576		
1 package	Kitale, Kenya	K561		
1 package	Plant Introd Sta - Geneva NY	PI-244322		
"	"	179055		
	"	229547		
	"	260647		
	"	249844		
	"	226531		
	"	234727		
	"	253200		
	"	160249		
	"	120053		
	"	245744		
	"	210354		
	"	232285		
	"	246354		
	"	249864		
	"	244677		
	"	200411		
	"	254917		
	"	244323		
	"	241117		
	"	253584		
	"	226532		
	"	233287		
	→	~~253584~~		
	Grasslands Station	K54260		
	Kitale Kenya	K51110		
	"	K53966		
	Stewart, Abyssinia	—		

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

CESSION UMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
5085	Agyrolobium abyssinicum			May 61
5086	Trifolium burchellianum			
5087	Desmodium uncinatum			
5088	Trifolium baccarini			July 61
5089	T. "			
5090	T. burchellianum var. burchellianum			
5091	T. masaiense			
5092	T. rueppellianum			
5093	T. pseudo-striatum			
5094	T. rueppellianum			
5095	T. rueppellianum			
5096	T. rueppellianum var. lanceolatum			
5097	T. " var. rueppellianum			
5098	T. semipilosum			
5099	T. tembense			
5100	" "			
5101	" "			
5102	T. usumbarense			
5103	T. cheranganiense			
5104	Phaseolus atropurpureus	Sirato		Dec 61
5105	Stylosanthes humilis	Townsville lucerne		
5106	Medicago sativa	Alfalfa		Jan—
5107	" "	"		Mar. 62
5108	" "	"		"
5109	" "	"		"
5110	" "	"		"
5111	" "	"	Hunter River	Mar 62
5112	" "	"	African	"
5113	" "	"	Hairy Peruvian	"
5114	" "	"	Du Puits	"

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
1 packet	Stewart, Abyssinia	—		
	?	B/58/25		
"	Grasslands Res. Sta. Kenya	V/57/172		
"	C.S.I.R.O, Brisbane CPI	25343		
	"	25344		
	"	24132		
	"	25345		
	"	20744		
	"	25372		
	"	27217		
	"	25346		
	"	24977		
	"	25375		
	"	27218		
	"	24978		
	"	20746		
	"	25349		
	"	22165		
	"	22164		
		—		
	Dept. Agric + Stock Brisbane	—		
	Clem Prosser, Servicoville,	—		
	" " Via Australia	—		
	via CSIRO			
	C.S.I.R.O Canberra	~~CPI 21610~~		
	"	CPI-21610		
	"		21611	
	"		21213	

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

ACCESSION NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
5115	Trifolium subterraneum	Sub Clover	Caenamot	Mar 62
5116	" "	" "	Georgia Strain	"
5117	" "	"	Burnley	"
5118	" "	"	Vangella	"
5119	" "	"	Clare	"
5120A	Medicago sativa	Alf -	Tanverde	1961?
5120B	" "	"	Zia	1961?
5121	CROTALARIA JUNCEA	SUNN HEMP Rattle pod		8/16/62
22	ALYSICARPUS VAGINALIS ALYCEACARPA	ALYCE CLOVER OR ONE-LEAVED alice clover	broad leaf	8/22/62
23	"	" " do	narrow leaf	8/22/62
24	Desmodium Tripiyofera spicata	(doubtful as to identity indopora?		8/24/62
25	Desmodium nicaraguense			8/24/62
26	" canum	Kaimi clover	?	8/24/62
27	" triflorum			8/24/62
28	" intortum	intortum clover		8/24/62
29	" ovalifolium			8/24/62
30	" nicaraguense			8/24/62
31	" motorium gyroides			8/24/62
32	" ovalifolium			9/4/62
33	" intortum			"
34	" nicaraguense			"
35	" motorium			"
36	" INTORTUM			Sept
37	" sandwicense			Sept
38	" canum			"
39	" heterophyllum ?			"
40	" gyroides			"
41	" Species	scorpiurus		"
42	" intortum			"
43	" gyroides			V

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

	AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
5	1 packet	W. Australia - Perth	—		
6	"	" "	IV 2831		
7	1	Clem Pressor Seriaton	—		
8	1	" "	—		
9	"	" "	—		
10A	5 lb	Rockefeller, Imperial City	—		
3	2 lb	Hilo Nursery	—		
1	1 pkg.	SCS	AL-N2		
	1 plant	Fort De Russy Honolulu			
	1 plant	" " " "			
24	50 gms	Centro nacional de agronomia Santa Tecla El Salvador			
25	50 gms	" "			
26	1 plant	HSPA Lawn Honolulu			
27	1 plant	" " "			
28	few seeds	Inst. ag & Ganaderia San Jose Costa Rica			
29	" "	" "			
513	" "	" "			
1	" "	" "			
2	" "	Interamerican Institute agricultural Sciences	9 items	Turrialba Costa Rica	
3	"	"		"	
4	"	"		"	
5	"	"		"	
	few seeds	La Molina Peru			
	"	Fiji			
	"	Fiji			
	"	"			
	"	"			
	1	"			
	2.5 gms	Alabra madagascar			
		Rio Piedras Puerto Rico Agr. Exp. Sta USDA 219842			

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

CESSION UMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
144	Desmodium distortum			Sept 62
145	" canum			"
146	" ~~affine~~ canicum			3 Oct 62
47	" batocaulon			"
48	" ~~affine~~ canicum			"
49	" intortum	from seed collected for Takahashi (196		
50	" ~~Cornicino~~ tarvadense			oct 61
51	" ~~canadense~~			"
52	" paniculatum			"
53	" canadense			"
54	" glutinosum ?			
55	" ~~FRUCTESCENS (pick) Stiend.~~ spp. viridiflorum canum			Sept 62
56	" INTORTUM			" "
57	" LIMENSIS			" "
58	" barbatum			" "
59	" "			" "
5160	" "			" "
61	" cuneatum			" "
62	" discolor			" "
63	" "			" "
64	" ~~Hosslerii~~ tortuosum			"
65	" ~~heterocarpum~~			"
66	" ? limense			"
67	" nicaraguense			"
68	" perplexum			"
69	" "			"
5170	" "			"
5171	" stipulaceum tortuosum			"
5172	" tortuosum			"
5173	" "			"

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

	AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
	few grms	Rio Piedras Puerto Rico	USDA 219440		
	"	"	natsir IPI 1/96		
	"	Universidad del Trabajo del			
	"	Uruguay - Escuela Agraria			
	"	San Carlos			
	50 gms.	probably mixture of 42474331 etc.			
	few grms	Dominion arboretum ottawa Canada	#10700		
	"	" " "	= 10701		
	"	" " "			
	"	" " "			
	"	" " "			
	few seeds	British Honduras			
	"	La Molina Peru			
57	"	" " "			
58	"	IAN Forbes, Georgia	PI 164046		
59	"	IAN Forbes, Georgia - Brazil	PI 164070		
60	"	"	PI 164080		
1	"	" - Uruguay	PI 173341		
2	"	" Brazil	164252		
3	"	" India	271260		
4	"	" Uruguay	173343		
5	"	" India	217910		
6	"	" Ceylon	219834		
7	"	" Australia	212223		
8	"	" Cameroun			
9	"	" Alabama	PI 164050-58		
70	"	" "	= 714		
71	"	" Australia	168582		
72	"	" Australia	168583		
73	"	" India	214157		

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

CCESSION NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
5174	Desmodium tortuosum			Sept 62
5175	" "			"
76	" "			"
77	" "			"
78	" ~~apense~~ tortuosum			"
79	" ~~tortipocum~~	Pega pega yellow flower		"
5180	" tortipocum	" " pink flowers		"
81	" " "	(tortuosum?)		"
82	" " "	"		"
83	" " "	"		"
84	" ~~sandwicense~~			"
85	" intortum			"
186	Centrosema pubescens	Centro		7/31/62
187	Stylosanthes gracilis	Stylo		"
188	Glycine javanica	Glycine		"
189	Stylosanthes humilis	Townsville lucerne		"
190	Phaseolus atropurpureus	Siratro		"
191	Latononis bainesii	Latonomis		"
192	Desmodium canadense			oct 3
193	D esmodium ~~intortum~~ ~~tortuosum~~			oct 25
194	D. ~~fractescens~~	canum		"
195	~~D. politipia~~			"
196	D. ovalifolium			"
197	D ~~purpureum~~ tortuosum			"
198	D. paniculatum			"
99	D ~~floribundum~~	canadense		"
200	D. glutinosum			"
201	D. dillenii			"
202	D. ~~canadense~~	canadense		"
203	D ~~cuspidatum~~	canadense		"

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

	AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
1	few seeds	Dan Forbes Georgia - Belgian Congo	248 462		
73	"	" Ardia	271.161		
74	"	" S. Rhodesia	AM-127		
77	"	" —	BN. 4519-51		
78	"	" Columbia	159 512		
79	"	" Peru	207539		
5180	"	" "	507538		
	"	" Brdia	214158		
2	"	" Tanganyika	225890		
3	"	" ?	248462		
4	"	Nyasaland			
5	"	"			
5186	1/4 oz	Queensland Agr. Stock	Thru Nigel Monteath		Peren, climb.
87	"	"			Peren, not palat. yo
88	"	Also rec. specific inoculum			Peren. climb.
89	"				Ann. self seed.
91	"				Peren
5191	"				Peren, short stem, poo
5192	few seeds	Dominion Arboretum Ottowa Canada	10696		
	" "	[redacted] Trinidad	mixture	from a 1961 seed crop on [redacted] lands - no number available	
	" "	" "			doubtful as to name
	" "	Peradeniya Ceylon			
	" "	" "			
5197	" "	Trinidad			
5198	" "	Vacoret Hungary	1823		
99	" "	" "	1821		
5200	" "	" "	1822		
5201	" "	" "	1820		
5202	" "	" "	1817		
5203	" "	" "	1819		

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

CESSION UMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
204	Desmodium ossaefolium			25Oct62
205	D. viridiflorum			"
206	D. Conesens			"
207	D heterocarpon var stenopeum Van Meeuwen			"
208	D ~~heterocarpon~~ motorium			"
209	Panicum maximum	guinea grass		1 Nov62
210	" "	" "		"
211	" "	" "		"
212	" "	" "		"
213	" "	" "		"
214	" "	" "		"
215	" "			"
216	" "			"
217	" "			"
218	" "			"
219	" "			"
220	" "			"
221	" "			"
222	" "			"
223	" "			"
224	" "			"
225	" "			"
226	" "			"
227	" "			"
228	" "			"
229	" "			"
230	" "			"
231	" "			"
232	" "			"
233	" "			"

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

	AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
5204	few seeds	Vacsarot Hungary	1824		
5	"	" "	1825		
6	"	" "	1819		
7	"	Fiji			
8	"	Fiji			
9	few seeds	Southern Regional Plant Intro.	153666		from Africa
5210	"	"	153667		"
1	"	"	156075		South Africa
2	"	"	156078		Rhodesia
3	"	"	156080		Africa
4	"	"	156542		S. Rhodesia
5215	"		156543		" "
6	"		156544		" "
7	"		189535		Brazil
8	"		202497		Australia
9	"		208010		S. Afr.
5220	"		208011		" "
1	"		208139		" "
2	"		208245		" "
3	"		208397		" "
4	"		208398		" "
5225	"		208399		" "
6	"		209000		" "
7	"		209003		" "
8	"		209004		" "
9	"		209005		" "
5230	"		209007		" "
1	"		209008		" "
2	"		209009		" "
3	"		209010		" "

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

CCESSION UMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
234	PANICUM MAXIMUM	GUINEA GRASS		1 NOV. 62
35	" "	" "		"
36	" "	" "		"
37	" "	" "		"
38	" "	" "		"
39	" "	" "		"
2 40	" "	" "		"
41	" "	" "		"
42	" "	" "		"
43	" "	" "		"
44	" "	" "		"
2 45	" "	" "		"
46	" "	" "		"
47	" "	" "		"
48	" "	" "		"
49	" "	" "		"
2 50	" "	" "		"
51	" "	" "		"
52	" "	" "		"
53	" "	" "		"
54	" "	" "		"
2 55	" "	" "		"
2 56	" "	" "		"
57	" "	" "		"
58	" "	" "		"
59	" "	" "		"
2 60	" "	" "		"
61	" "	" "		"
62	" "	" "		"
63	" "	" "		"

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

	AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
5234	"FEW SEEDS"	Southern Regional Plant Introduction Nursery	209198		S. Africa
5235	" "		209199		" "
6	"		209200		" "
7	"		209201		" "
8	"		209203		" "
9	"		209245		" "
5240	"		209246		" "
1	"		209392		" "
2	"		233553		Paraguay
3	"		259549		Australia
5244	"		259557		Kenya
5245	"		259559		Uganda
6	"		259561		"
7	"		259563		"
8	"		259569		"
9	"		259570		"
5250	"		277901		Rep. S. Africa
1	"		277903		" " "
2	"		277904		" " "
3	"		277906		" " "
4	"		277910		" " "
5255	"		277912		" " "
6	"		277913		" " "
7	"		277914		" " "
8	"		277915		" " "
9	"		277916		" " "
5260	"		277918		" " "
1	"		277920		" " "
2	"		277921		" " "
5263	"		277922		" " "

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

SION BER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
64	PANICUM MAXIMUM	GUINEA GRASS		1 NOV 6
65	" "	" "		"
66	" "	" "		"
67	" "	" "		"
68	" "	" "		"
69	" "	" "		"
70	" "	" "		"
71	" "	" "		"
72	" "	" "		"
73	" "	" "		"
74	" "	" "		"
75	" "	" "		"
76	" "	" "		"
77	" "	" "		"
78	" "	" "		"
79	" "	" "		"
80	" "	" "		"
81	" "	" "		"
82	" "	" "		"
83	" "	" "		"
84	" "	" "		"
85	" "	" "		"
86	" "	" "		"
87	" "	" "		"
88	" "	" "		"
89	" "	" "		"
90	" "	" "		"
91	" "	" "		"
92	" "	" "		"
93	" "	" "		"

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

	AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
5264	Few seeds	Southern Regional Plant Intro	277923		Repo. S. Agr.
5265	"	"	277924		"
6	"	"	277925		"
7	"	"	277926		"
8	"	"	277927		"
9	"	"	277928		"
5270	"	"	277929		"
1	"	"	277930		"
2	"	"	277931		"
3	"	"	277932		"
4	"	"	277933		"
5275	"	"	277934		"
6	"	"	277935		"
7	"	"	277936		"
8	"	"	277937		"
9	"	"	277938		"
5280	"	"	277939		"
1	"	"	277940		"
2	"	"	277941		"
3	"	"	277942		"
4	"	"	277943		"
5285	"	"	277944		"
6	"	"	277945		"
7	"	"	277946		"
8	"	"	277947		"
9	"	"	277948		"
5290	"	"	277949		"
1	"	"	277950		"
2	"	"	277951		"
3	"	"	277952		"

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

ACCESSION NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
5294	PANICUM MAXIMUM	GUINEA GRASS		8 NOV 62
5295	" "	" "		"
96	" "	" "		"
97	" "	" "		"
98	" "	" "		"
99	" "	" "		"
5300	" "	" "		"
01	" "	" "		"
02	" "	" "		"
03	" "	" "		"
04	" "	" "		"
5305	" "	" "		"
06	" "	" "		"
07	" "	" "		"
08	" "	" "		"
5309	" "	" "		"
5310	" "	" "		"
5311	" "	" "		"
5312	" "	" "	GRAMALOTE	"
13	" "	" "	"COARSE"	"
14	" "	" "	"FINE"	"
315	" "	" "	"NO 1"	"
5316	" "	" "		"
5317	" "	" "	Common	"
5318	" "	" "		"
319	" "	Green Panic		"
320	Desmodium sp.			7 NOV 62
21	" canum			"
22	" canum			"
23	" " ?			"

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

	AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
94	Five seeds	Southern Regional Plant	277953		Rep. S. Afr.
5295	"	Introduction	277954		"
~~5295~~ 6	"	"	277955		"
7	"	"	277956		"
9	"	"	277957		"
9	"	"	277958		"
5300	"	"	277959		"
1	"	"	277960		"
2	"	"	277961		"
3	"	"	277962		"
4	"	"	277963		"
5305	"	"	277964		"
6	"	"	277965		"
7	"	"	277966		"
8	"	"	277967		"
9	"	"	277968		"
5310	~~"~~	Rio Pedras Puerto Rico			3 mile
1	"	" "			Canal zone
2	"	" "			
3	"	" "			
5314	"	" "			
15	"	" "			Salvador
16	"	" "			
17	"	~~Southern Regional Plant Intr.~~	~~277911~~		~~Rep. S. Afr.~~
18	"	SRPI	277911		Rep. S. Afr.
5319	"	Mahua Ranch brought in by Lyman			
20	"	Coll. by A. Semple Costa Rica			Turrialba Costa Rica
21	"	" "			Yoacias Honduras
22	"	" "			Ha Moravia Costa Rica
5323	"	" "			Buga Valle Colombia

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

CCESSION NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
5324	Desmodium ~~sp.~~ canum	(Kaimi?)		nov
25	D. ovalifolium			"
26	D species			"
27	" "			"
28	" scorpiurus			
29	" sericophyllum			
53 30	" Aeschynomene sp.			
5331	D. molliculum			
5332	" sp.			
5333	" tortuosum			
5334	D. canum	Kaimi clover		1962
5335	" "	" "		"
5336	" "	" "		"
5337	D ~~concinnum~~ sandwicense	Spanish clover		nov
5338	D ~~[illegible]~~ sandwicense	"		nov
5339	D. ~~adscendens~~ ramosissimum			nov
5340	D gangeticum ~~not~~ gangeticum			nov
5341	D. gyroides			Nov
5342	D. intortum			"
5343	D. triquetrum			"
5344	D. ~~asperum~~ distortum		(rouge)	"
5346	D. ~~polycarpum~~ heterocarpon			"
5346	D. ~~asperum~~ distortum		(blanc)	"
5347	D. gangeticum			"
5348	D. ~~concinnum~~ sandwicense			"
5349	D. ~~[illegible]~~ tortuosum			"
5350	D. ~~heterocarpon~~ velutinum			"
5351	D. barbatum			"
5352	D. ~~canescens~~ canadense			"
5353	D. ~~latifolium~~ velutinum			"

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

	AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
	few seeds	collected by A Sempl			IAIAS Costa Rica
	"	" "			IAIAS grass garden Costa Rica
	"	" " "	[illegible]		Bugalagrande Columbia
5327	"	" " "			Loe Luomonte Costa Rica
28	"	" " "			Puntarenas Costa Rica
29					La Esperanza Honduras
5330					San Lorenzo Honduras
31					Antioquia Columbia
32					Zamorano Honduras
33					Palmira Valley Colombia
34	100 gms	Gomez Factors Ltd. Hawaii Seed Crop	1962		
5335	100 gms	RG1 Seed Crop Hawaii			
36	100 gms	from Makaweo - no label as to date of seed crop.			
5337	few seeds	Pretoria S. Afr.			
"	"	~~Eastern Nigeria~~ Ukpalaka strain			
"	"	" Eastern Nigeria			
5340	"	"	"	"	
5341	~~cuttings~~ 30 cuttings	Abidjan (Ivory Coast)		27 Nov	
5342	"	"		"	
43	"	"			
44	40 gms	"	#229		
5345	5 g	"	#232		
46	25 gms	"	#230		
47	20 gms	"	#175		
48	5 gms	"	#38		
49	20 gms	"	#36		
5350	30 gms	"	#231		
5351	5 gms	"	#100		
5352	few grams	Hortus Botanicus universitatis	Ljubljana		Yugoslavia
5353	" "	Botany Branch Forest Res. Inst. Dehra Dun U.P.	"		

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

ACCESSION NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
5354	Desmodium ~~polycarpum~~ heterocarpon			Nov
5355	D. ~~canum~~ canescens	Spanish clover		Oct 11
5356	" " "	" "		"
5357	D. ~~intortum~~ (not ~~intortum~~) paniculatum Pega-Pega			Nov 62
5358	D. cajanifolium			"
5359	D. dillenii			"
5360	D ~~tortuosum~~ sandwicense	Spanish clover		Oct
5361	" "	" "		"
5362	" canum	Kaimi clover		"
5363	" "	" "		"
5364	" ~~tortuosum~~ sandwicense	Spanish clover		"
5365	" "	" "		"
5366	" "	" "		"
5367	Panicum maximum	guinea grass		Nov 27
5368	" "	" "		"
5369	" "	" "		"
5370	" "	" "		"
5371	" "	" "		"
5372	" "	" "		"
5373	" "	" "		"
5374	" "	" "		"
5375	" "	" "		"
5376	" "	" "		"
5377	" "	" "		"
5378	" "	" "		"
5379	" "	" "		"
5380	" "	" "	var. trichoglume	"
5381	" "	" "		"
5382	" "	" "		"
5382	P. maximum	" "		"

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
few gms	Forest Bot. Forest Rec. Inst. Dehra Dun U. P. India			
few gms	gas station at Kohala Hawaii Observatory			
" "	Kilauea water Partridgbut			
" "	Venezuela			
" "	"			
" "	"			
" "	Kamuela CC Camp			
"	Nahalehu Hawaii (sea level)			
"	Hilo - (pasture)			
"	Kohala Police Station Hawaii			
"	Mauna Loa at 6600' elev.			
"	Kona Branch Sta. entrance			
"	Hawaii ?			
few seeds	A. V. Bogdan Kenya	KT52129	✓ 30 Nov	Mackinnon road Kenya
"	"	KT5285	✓ ↓	Sagor, West Suk, Kenya
"	"	KT5918	✓	Nchui ver. from Nyasaland
370 "	"	KT 5-579	✓	Tengeru Tanganyika
1 "	"	K52128	✓ (?= KT624)	Likoni, Mombasa, Kenya
2 "	"	KT6044	✓	Soghor, Kenya
3 "	"	KT5645	✓	Machakos, Kenya
4 "	"	KT51342	✓	Kisumu, Kenya
5 "	"	KT6240	✓	Likoni, Mombasa, Kenya
6 "	"	KT5111	✓	Kisumbu, Kenya
7 "	"	KT51343	✓ ✓	Malaba Forest, Nyanza, Ken
8 "	"	KT5583	✓	Congo
9 "	"	KT5881	✓	Sabi ver. from S. Rhodesia
5380 "	"	KT50201	✓	(ex Australia)
1 "	"	KT52525	✓	Moru river (West Suk, Ken
2 "	"	KT52531	✓	Sagor, West Suk Kenya
3 "	"	KT6221	✓	Makueni Kenya

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

ACCESSION NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
5384	P. maximum	guinea grass		
5385	" "	" "		
5386	" "	" "		
5387	" "	" "		
5388	" "	" "		
5389	Desmodium uncinatum			30 Nov
5390	D. distortum			"
5391	D. intortum			"
5392	D. intortum			"
5393	D. ~~spicatum~~ nicaraguense			"
5394	D. ~~spicatum~~ spicatum			"
5395	D. ~~spicatum~~ intortum			"
5396	D ~~spicatum~~ tortuosum			"
5397	D. glutinosum			"
5398	D. canadense			"
5399	D. ~~dillenii~~ canadense			"
5400	D. ~~canadense~~ tortuosum			14 Dec
5401	D. ~~canadense~~ tortuosum			"
5402	D. ~~intortum~~ tortuosum	~~Giant Spanish~~		"
5403	D. ~~intortum~~ tortuosum	"		"
5404	D. tortuosum			"
5405	D intortum			14 Dec
5406	D. ~~canadense~~ sandwicense			"
5407	D. gangeticum			"
5408	D. distortum			"
5409	D. ovalifolium			"
5410	D canadense			16 Dec
5411	D. [illegible]			21 Dec
5412	D. canadense			"
5413	D. ~~canadense~~ sandwicense			"

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

	AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
	10 gms	Abadjan	(ex Cameroons)		
	10 gms	"	(ex south Amer)		
	10 gms	"			
	10 grams	"	(ex Barbados)		
	few seeds	A.V. Bogdan Kenya	K 5423		Shimba Hills, Kenya.
	few seeds	Wesmke Fed Exp. Sta Puerto Rico	PI 212535		
	" "	"	P.I. 188558		
	" "	"	PI. 188559		
	" "	"	P.I. 256380		
	" "	"	P.I. 212223		
	" "	"	P.I 207539		
5395	" "	"	PI. 212230		
5396	" "	"	PI 196808		
5397	"	R.P.R. Grodina Botanica			
98	"	Universitatis Bucurestiensis			
99	"	Romania			
5400	"	~~Federico Tortosa~~ U.S.	ac 2625		
5401	"	Virgin Islands.	ac 2626		
5402	"		ac 2627		
5403	"		ac 2628		
5404	"		ac 2631		
5405	few seeds	Sisal Research Station Mlingano Tanganyika			
5406	" "	"			
5407	" "	"			
5408	" "	"			
5409	" "	"			
5410	" "	Grodinia Botanica RPR	Romania		
	" "	Imp. Agr. New Delhi	I.W. 1432		
	"	"	EC 14584		
	"	"	EC 16635		

6000 – [illegible] belong to Kauai B. Sta.

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

ACCESSION NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
5414	D. linense (EC 16610)			
5415	Zea mays	jb 4/63	Cuzco	Growing Grove Cal
5416	Alfalfa M. sativa		Creping Variety	Feb/63
5417	Alfalfa			Jan/63
5418	"			
5419	"			
5420	"			
5421	"			
5422	"			
5423	"			
5424	"			
5425	"			"
5426	"			"
5427	"			
5428	"			
5429	"			
5430	"			
5431	"			
5432	"			
5433	"			
5434	"			
5435	"			
5436	"			
5437	"			
5438	"			
5439	"			
5440	"			
5441	"			
5442	"			
5443	"			
5444	"			

1 pckg H.L. Carnahan
NSDH - Reno Nevada



5445	Medicago Sativa Alfalfa											Jan/63
46												
47												
48												
49												
50												
51												
52												
53												
54												
55												
56												
57												
58												
59												
60												
61												
62												
5463	Medicago sativa Alfalfa.											Jan/63
64												
65												
66												
67												
68												

1 pkg H L Carnahan

pkg M. Schonhorst
Univ of Arizona-Tucson

5469	M. sativa	Alfalfa		
70				
71				
72				
73				
74				
5475				
5476				
77			Arlington Chilean	
78			Sonora (Syn 3)	
79			Hairy Peru	
5480	Trifolium alexandrinum		berseem	Jan/43
81	"			
82	"			
83				
84				
85				
5486	T. vesiculosum			
87	T. vesiculosum			
88	"			
5489	T. michelianum		Mike Clark	
5490	"			
5491	"			
5492	T. alexandrinum			

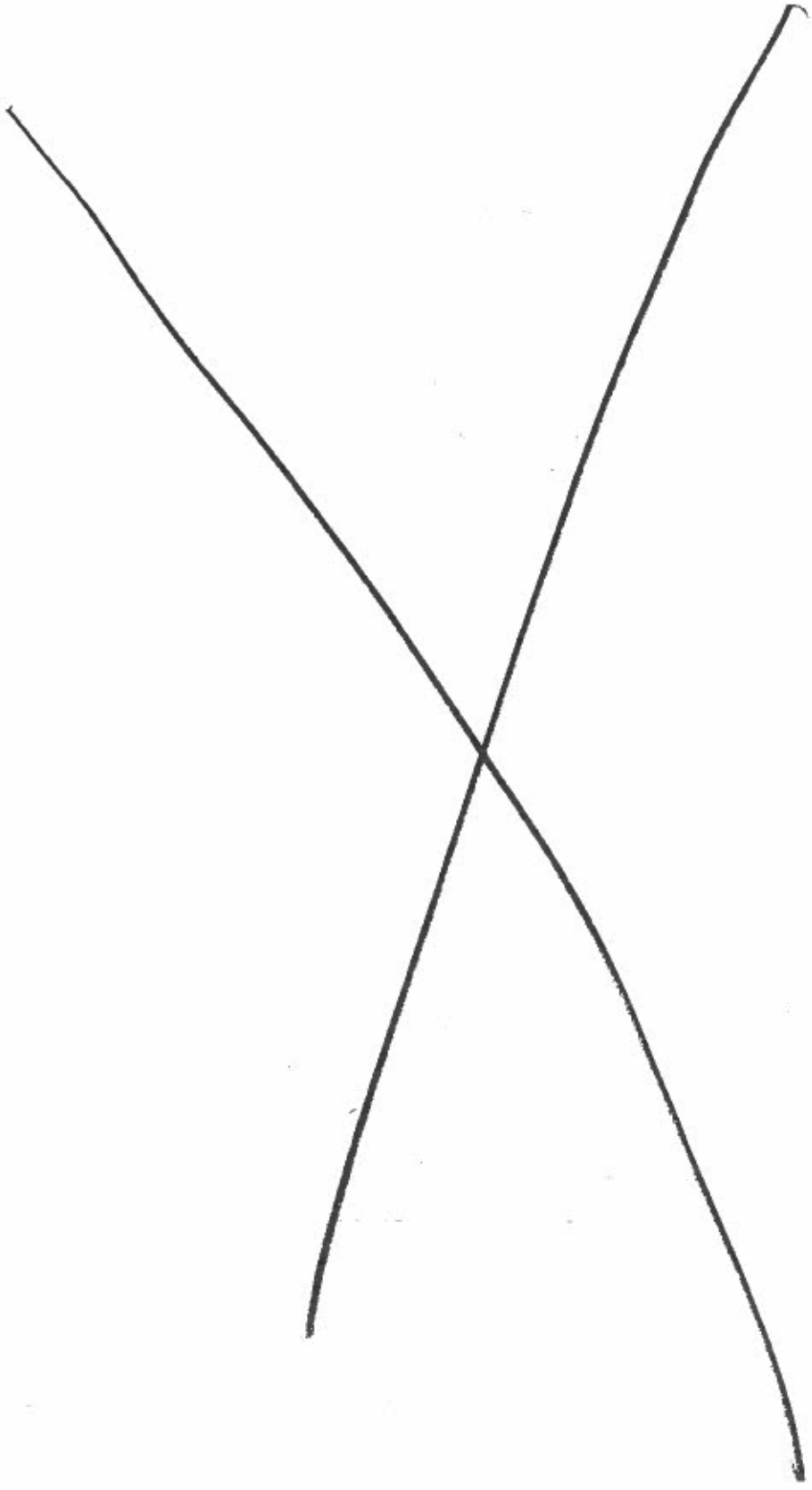
Mr Schonhurst
Tucson

Southern Regional
Plant Introd Station



5494	Trifolium repens.		Louisiana S1 - Ladino White Clover	
5495	"	"	Calif Ladino	
5496	"	"	S-100 White Aberystwyth	
5497	"	"	New Zealand White Clover	
5498	"	"	Bohnert Ladino Clover	
5499	"	"	Pilgrim White	
5500	"	"	Nolin NS White Clover	
5501	Stylosanthes gracilis		Kelantin Strain	
5502	"	"	"	Feb 7/61
5503	Centrosema pubescens		CENTRO	
5504	Pueraria Javanica		TROPICAL KUDZU	
5505	Calopogonium mucunoides		CALOPO	
5506	Tephrosia Candida			
5507	Flemingia congesta			
5508	Lotononis bainesii			Feb 12
5509	Medicago sativa		- Sirsa	Feb 12/6
5510	"	"	- Indian	"
5511	"	"	- Ramsey	"
5512	Desmodium	Tortuosum		Mar
5513	"	INTORTUM		"
5514	"	DISCOLOR		"
5515	"	~~PURPURIUM~~ Tortuosum		"
5516	"	SANDWICENSE E, MEY		"
5517	"	INTORTUM		"
5518	"	UNCINATUM		"
5519		TORTUOSUM		

.8 oz.	U SDA. Beltsville	F.C. 36899
		F C 36483
		FC 36239
		F-C 36345
		FC 36227
		FC 36477
		F-C 36916
	Malaya	
2 lb.	Singapore -	
3 lb	"	
3 lb	"	
3 lb	"	
3 lb	"	
~~50 gm~~		
50 gm	Cunningham Lab Bisbon.	CPI 16833
4 oz	U.S.D.A - Beltsville	PI 241.882
4 oz	" "	~~PI~~ FC 33,600
4 oz	" "	~~PI~~ FC 34,135
50 gm	Dept Ag South Rodesia	L 211, 15919
"	" " "	L 214, 15922
"	" " "	L 213, 15921
"	" " "	L 212, 15920
50 gm	USDA BELTSVILLE	PI 297179, C.PI 18225 Canstralia
50 gm	" "	PI 287187 " 18009 "
50 gm	" "	PI 284797 " 8990 Canstralia from Brazil
50 gm	" "	PI 257180 " 2653 Australia



PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

ACCESSION NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
5520	Desmodium ~~Ronsonii~~ nicaraguense			MARCH
5521	" PISTORTUM			"
5522	" sandwicense UNCINATUM	spanish lace		April
5523	" TILIAEFOLIUM			"
5524	" tiliaefolium ~~GINERASCENS~~			"
5526	" VARIANS			"
5526	D. ~~latifolium~~	salicifolium		"
5527	Panicum maximum		Likoni Panicum	APR.
5528	" "		Mankoeni Panicum	"
5529	" "		Sipot Panicum	"
5530	" "		Sabi Panicum	"
5531	D. Gangeticum			May
5532	D. pulchellum			
5533	D. gyrens			
5534	D. tortuosum			
5535	D canescens			Trinidad
5536	D gangeticum			"
5537	D. Canadense			"
5538	D canescens			"
5539	P. maximum		(Coral strain)	Apr.
5540	Medicago sativa	alfalfa	"Macate"	May 30/43
5541	" "	"	"San Pedro"	"
5542	" "	"	"Yaraqua"	"
5543	" "	"	"Curiday"	"
5544	" "	"	"Huaylas"	"
5545	" "	"	"Monsefu"	"
5546	Desmodium (amplocalon)			June
5547	D. gangeticum			
5548	D. Scandens (?)			

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
8 Oz	TENGGRU			
"	"			
few gms	INSTITUT BOTANIQUE DE UNIVERSITE		COIMBRA	PORTUGAL
"	" "		"	"
"	"		"	"
"	CSIRO AUSTRALIA	PI 287064		
"	T. BAKSHI. SIERRA LEONE			
1 lb.	Serere Res. Sta. Soroti Uganda	SR5529		
"	" "	SR6419		
"	" "	SR5839		
"	" "	SR6220		
few seeds	Inst. Bot. Gard. Lucknow India			
	"			
	"			
	"			
few seeds	Jardin Botanique de la Faculte d'agriculture Sofia Bulgarie			
"	Hort Res. Inst. Ranpur India			
"	HORTUS BOTANICUS UNIVERSITATIS SZEGED HUNGARY			
"	"	"		"
1 lb.	Serere Res. Sta. Soroti Uganda			
1 packet	La Molina, Peru	—		
"	" "			
"	" "			
"	" "			
"	" "			
"	" "			
few seeds	CSIRO Canberra Australia			
" "	Sierra Leone Njala	from T. S. Bakshi		
" "	" " "			

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

ACCESSION NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
5549	CYNODON DACTYLON	BERMUDA GRASS	NK-37	Sept. 3, 1963
5550	" "	" "		"
51	" "	" "		"
52	" "	" "		"
53	" "	" "		
54	" "	" "		
55	C. DACTYLON X C. TRANSVAALENSIS	" "	TIFGREEN	1961
56	STENOTAPHRUM SECUNDATUM VAR VARIEGATA	VARIEGATED BUFFALO GRASS		1961
57	CYNODON DACTYLON	~~COASTAL~~ BERMUDA GRASS	COASTAL BERMUDA	1951
58	" "	BERMUDA GRASS	EVERGLADES	1958
59	" "	" "	ORMOND	"
5560	" "	" "	TIFLAWN	"
61	CYNODON TRANSVAALENSIS.	FLORIDA GRASS OR UGANDA	BERMUDA	"
62	ZOISIA JAPONICA	ZOISIA	Meyer ZOISIA Z-52	"
63	ZOISIA ~~MATRELLA~~ MATRELLA	MANILA GRASS	"	"
64	ZOISIA MATRELLA HYBRID STRAIN	EMERALD ZOISIA		"
65	CYPERUS GRACILIS	MC COY GRASS		"
66	CYNODON DACTYLON	BERMUDA GRASS	FREE FLOWERING SEL.	1963
67	" "	" "	SHY " "	1963
68	" "	" "	GIANT "	1963
69	PHASEOLUS ACUTIFOLIUS var. latifolius	TEPARY BEAN		Oct. 25/63
5570	" "	"		Sept. 25/63
5571	PANICUM MAXIMUM	GUINEA GRASS		Sept 63
5572	DESMODIUM SP	—	—	Oct 63
73	" "			"
74	" "			"
75	D. GABULARE			"
76	" "			"
77	" "			"
78	" DISCOLOR			"

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

	AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
49	PKT		1		
50	"	OKL. AG EXP. STA (JACK HARLAN)	A-9948		
51	"		A-9949		
52	"		A-9950		
53	"		A-9952		
54	"		A-9953		
55	CUTTINGS	NARAHARA			
56	CUTTINGS	UH. CAMPUS			
57	CUTTINGS	COASTAL EXP STA., TIFTON, GA. (GLENN BURTON)		1952	
58	CUTTINGS	MIAMI U			
59	"	" "			
60	"	" "			
61	"	GARDEN CITY, HONOLULU.			
62	"	HONOLU SEED CO. "			
63	"	SEARS & ROEBUCK "			
64	"	GARDEN CITY "			
65	"	UH CAMPUS			
66	"	MEDICAL STRIP — EAST-WEST CENTER			
67	"	" " " " " "			
68	"	" " " " " "			
69	4 oz	Bob Dennis Univ. of Arizona c/o H.P. Kraft 836 Ocean View Dr. Hon.			
70	2 oz	" "	"		" "
71	½ lb	Nyasaland			
72	few seeds	H.W. Ream USAID/ARD APO 676 N.Y. (Brazil)			1197 IRI
73	"	"	"	"	1254 IRI
74	"	"	"	"	1200 IRI
75	"	"	"	"	1024 IRI
76	"	"	"	"	1122 IRI
77	"	"	"	"	1040 IRI
79	"	"	"	"	1264 IRI

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

ACCESSION NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
5579	Desmodium discolor	—	—	Oct 63
5580	" "			"
81	" "			"
82	" "			"
83	" "			"
84	" adscendens			"
85	" canescens			"
86	" incanum			"
87	" triquetrum			Dec 63
88	" gyroides			"
89	" barbatum			"
5590	" pulchellum			"
5591	" diffusum			"
5592	Medicago sativa	alfalfa		Jan 64
5593	"	"		"
5594	"	"		"
5595	"	"		"
5596	"	"		"
5597	"	"		"
5598	Medicago laciniata	alfalfa (North African)		Feb. 64
5599	Medicago sativa	alfalfa		"
5600	Medicago falcata	Yellow-flowered alfalfa		"
5601	Medicago falcata	"		"
5602	Medicago falcata	"		"
5603	Medicago sativa	alfalfa		"
5604	Brachiaria brizantha			March, 1964
5605	Digitaria pentzii	Woolly finger grass		"
5606	"	"		"
5607	"	"		"
5608	Medicago sativa	alfalfa	California Common	"

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

	AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
5579	few seeds	H.W. Kearn USAID/ARD APO 676 N.Y. (Brazil)	11941R1		
5580	"	"	12501R1		
5581	"	"	12801R1		
5582	"	"	13071R1		
5583	"	"	14121R1		
5584	"	"	12181R1		
5585	"	"	10921R1		
5586	"	"	13431R1		
5587	"	Malaya Rubber Res. Sta			
5588	"	"			
5589	"	"			
5590	"	"			
5591	"	Lucknow Botanic Gardens			India
5592	"	Dr. Reed C. Bomken - Dr. James Miller Arnold - Thomas Seed Service	AT16C	Jan 64	
5593	"	"	AT266C	"	Sent as being
5594	"	"	AT388C	"	highly mob and
5595	"	"	AT446C	"	female sterile
5596	"	"	AT532C	"	
5597	"	"	AT619C	"	
5598	"	Dr. William M. Clement Agronomy Dept. Univ. Minnesota	1-2	March, 1964	E.W. Sprague - Thesis material (Carroll) O.P
5599	"	"	PI 172989	"	Turkey
5600	"	"	57-26	"	N.W. Caucasus
5601	"	"	56-151	"	
5602	"	"	59-101	"	Russia
5603	"	"	PI 172983	"	Turkey
5604	"	Mr. H.L. Hyland Southern Regional Plant Int. Sta	(PI) 255346	"	Ceylon (germ poor)
5605	"	"	(PI) 196346	"	South Africa (germ poor)
5606	"	"	(PI) 196348	"	" (good germination)
5607	"	"	(PI) 196349	"	" (germ. poor)
5608	"	Dr. E. Stanford, U.C.	43116	"	California

Rece as diplo

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

ACCESSION NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
5609	Medicago sativa	alfalfa		March, 1964
5610	"	"		"
5611	"	"		"
5612	"	"		"
5613	"	"		"
5614	"	"		"
5615	"	"		"
5616	Medicago falcata	yellow flowered alfalfa		"
5617	"	"		"
5618	Medicago sativa	alfalfa		"
5619	M. falcata	yellow-flowered alfalfa		"
5620	M. falcata	"		"
5621	"	"	Wisconsin No. 440	"
5622	"	"		"
5623	"	"		"
5624	"	"		"
5625	"	"		"
5626	"	"		"
5627	"	"		"
5628	"	"		"
5629	"	"		"
5630	Medicago gaetula	alfalfa (N. African)		"
5631	"	"		"
5632	"	"		"
5633	"	"		"
5634	"	"		"
5635				May, 1964
5636				"
5637				"
5638				"

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

	AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
5609	Few seeds	W.S. Skrdla through L.H. Miller North Central Regional Plant I. Sta	PI 172983	March, 1964	Turkey, Diploid
5610	"	Ames, Iowa (U.S.D.A., A.R.S., Crops Res. Div.)	PI 172989	"	"
5611	"	"	PI 179370	"	"
5612	"	"	PI 206286	"	"
5613	"	"	PI 206453	"	"
5614	"	"	PI 212798	"	Iran, diploid
5615	"	"	239951	"	"
5616	"	"	FC PI 24280	"	Diploid
5617	"	"	PI 234787	"	Sweden, diploid
5618	"	"	PI 204457	"	Turkey, tetraploid
5619	"	"	PI 204458	"	Turkey, tetraploid
5620	"	"	PI 204459	"	"
5621	"	"	PI 231731	"	~~Univ.~~ Wisconsin
5622	"	"	PI 233750	"	Italy
5623	"	"	PI 234815	"	Switzerland
5624	"	"	PI 251668	"	U.S.S.R.
5625	"	"	PI 251830	"	Austria
5626	"	"	PI 253443	"	Yugoslavia
5627	"	"	PI 258754	"	U.S.S.R.
5628	"	"	PI 260296	"	Germany
5629	"	"	PI 228152	"	U.S.S.R.
5630	"	"	PI 239956	"	Algeria
5631	"	"	PI 239953	"	"
5632	"	"	PI 239954	"	"
5633	"	"	PI 239955	"	"
5634	"	"	PI 249674	"	India
5635	"	T. Izuno, through S.C.S. through Southern Regional P.I. Station			
5636	"	"			
5637	"	"			
5638	"	"			

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

ACCESSION NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
5639	Desmodium incanum		? 19	1964
5640	" caffrum	—		Feb 64
5641	Desmodium holai	—	—	June 64
5642	Desmodium distortum	—	—	June 64
5643	" tortuosum	—	—	June 64
5644	" distortum	—	—	June 64
5645	" purpureum	—	—	June 64
5646	Indigofera suffruticosa	—	—	June 64
5647	" glandulosa	—	—	June 64
5648	" erecta	—	—	June 64
5649	" viscosa	—	—	June 64
5650	" australis	—	—	June 64
5651	" barbari	—	—	June 64
5652	" dimorphylla	—	—	June 64
5653	" echinata	—	—	June 64
5654	Desmodium biarticulatum	—	—	May 64
5655	" muelleri	—	—	May 64
5656	" uncinatum	—	—	May 64
5657	" uncinatum	—	—	May 64
5658	" lanceolatum	—	—	May 64
5659	Indigofera monophylla	—	—	May 64
5660	" urscosa	—	—	May 64
5661	" pratensis	—	—	May 64
5662	" trifoliata	—	—	May 64
5663	" subulata	—	—	May 64
5664	" sumatrana	—	—	May 64
5665	" anstralis	—	—	May 64
5666	" glandulosa	—	—	May 64
5667	" linifolia	—	—	May 64
5668	" anil	—	—	May 64

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
few seeds	unknown	DL/63/306		
40 " "	Botanical Research Inst. Pretoria S. Afr.	4971		
few seeds	CSIRO Queensland	30011		
few seeds	CSIRO Queensland	15288		
few seeds	" "	15794		
few seeds	" "	28324		
45 7 grams	" "	29743		
few seeds	" "	11805		
few seeds	" "	13729		
few seeds	" "	16069		
few seeds	" "	30129		
50 few seeds	" "	18298		
few seeds	" "	30098		
few seeds	" "	18663		
25 grams	" "	17183		
few seeds	" "	C-913		
55 few seeds	" "	Q-498		
few seeds	" "	C.P.I. 8990		
few seeds	" "	C.P.I. 19677		
few seeds	" "	C.P.I. 21044		
57 few seeds	" "	W-374		
59 few seeds	" "	Q-243		
few seeds	" "	Q-616		
few seeds	" "	Q 606		
few seeds	" "	C.P.I. 24205		
few seeds	" "	C.P.I. 24207		
few seeds	" "	C-1741		
few seeds	" "	C-871		
few seeds	" "	Q 677(a)		
few seeds	" "	C.P.I. 29746		

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

ACCESSION NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
5669	Indigofera tinctoria	—	—	May 64
5670	" teysmannii	—	—	May 64
5671	" echinata	—	—	May 64
5672	" spicata	—	—	May 64
5673	" amblyphylla	—	—	May 64
5674	" hirsuta	—	—	May 64
→ 5675	Desmodium sandwicense x D. intortum	—	—	April 64
5676	D. sandwicense x D. intortum	—	—	April 64
5677	Desmodium sandwicense	—	—	April 64
5678	" sandwicense	—	—	April 64
5679	" sandwicense	—	—	April 64
5680	" intortum	—	—	April 64
5681	" intortum	—	—	April 64
5682	" intortum	—	—	April 64
5683	" intortum	—	—	April 64
5684	D. sandwicense x D. intortum	—	—	April 64
5685	D. sandwicense x D. intortum	—	—	April 64
5686	D. sandwicense x D. intortum	—	—	April 64
5687	D. sandwicense	—	—	April 64
5688	DIGITARIA DECUMBENS	PANGOLA GRASS		AUG. 11/64
89	D. ERIANTHA			
90	D. DIVERSINERVIS	RICHMOND GRASS —	Used FOR LAWNS IN SHADY SITES	
91	D. MACROGLOSSA			
92	D. MILANJIANA			
93	D. MILANJIANA SUBSP. EYLESIANA			
94	D. PENTZII			
95	D. SMUTZII			
96	D. SWAZILANDENSIS	SWAZI FINGERGRASS —	ADAPTED FOR LAWN USE	
97	D. TRICHOLAENOIDES			

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII · AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

	AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
	few seeds	C.S.I.R.O. Queensland	C.P.I. 29749		
7	few seeds	" "	C.P.I. 29811		
	few seeds	" "	C.P.I. 17183		
	few seeds	" "	C.P.I. 21461		
	few seeds	" "	C-1116		
	few seeds	" "	C.P.I. 29070		
75	few seeds	Ken McWhirter	N29 ⑦ x Seln 2° ⑤		
	few seeds	" "	N29 ② ⑦ x 18009 (10-6) ° ② S		
	few seeds	" "	N29 ⑨ ⓧ		
	few seeds	" "	N192 ⑤ ⓧ		
	few seeds	" "	18160 ⑬ ⓧ		
8	few seeds	" "	Seln ⑭ ⓧ		
	few seeds	" "	N 346		
	few seeds	" "	Seln. 2° ⑤ ϕ		
	few seeds	" "	18009 (10-6)° ⑩ ϕ		
	few seeds	" "	N 23 ⑧ ⓧ		
85	few seeds	" "	N2 ⑦ ⓧ		
	few seeds	" "	N2 ④ ⓧ		
	few seeds	" "	N 305 ⑨ ⓧ		
8	Cuttings	ARS, Crops Res. Div. (A. J. Oakes—	Plant Materials Investigations		
9		Beltsville, Md. 20705—	Agronomic Crops		
0			New Crops Res. Br		
1		Veg. cuttings received			
2		To be quarantined at HSPA. Quarantine Station, Molokai			
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

ACCESSION NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
5698	DIGITARIA VALIDA			Aug. 11/64
5699	HEMARTHRIA ALTISSIMA	SWAMP COUCH		11
5700	PANICUM MAXIMUM			Aug 18/1964
5701	Dermadium laxiflorum			Aug 26, 1964
5702	DIGITARIA decumbens	PANGOLA GRASS		Aug. 7, 1964
3	↓	↓	(WILL be QUARANTINED	
4			FOR 1 YR BEFORE WE ACTUALLY	
5			HAVE ACCESS TO THE PLANTS)	
6				
7				
8				
9				
5710	↓	↓		
11	DIGITARIA MILANJIANA			
12				
13				
14				
15				
16				
17				
18				
19				
5720				
1				
2				
3				
4				
5				
6	↓	↓		↓

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

	AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
5.45	Cuttings				
	11	Perennial, rhizomatous — Adapted to hydrophytic		sites — palatable, high yielding	
5709	Few seeds	P.O. Box 450. Kitale (Kenya) National Agricultural Research Station	K 6237	Aug 17, 1964	
	few seeds	National Botanic Gardens, Lucknow (India)			Locality: Malbari O.C.
Cutting	5702	U.S.P.I.S., Glendale, Md.	Col. No. 106		Accessions collected by
	3		127		A.U. Oakes who went to
	4	Received: August 7, 1964	* 173		S. Africa for plant collectin
	5	Air freight	209		in spring of 1964 under
	6	Fumigated: August 11, 1964	210		Western Reg. Proj. W-6
	7		317		
	8	Under quarantine on Molokai	330		This Dept. requested that seeds
	9		458		be collected of promising
	5710		472		digitarias, particularly of
	1	Digitaria decumbens 9	2		Pangola grass and few other
	2	D. milanjiana 23	5		gramineous spp. We were
	3	D. milanjiana ssp. eylesiana 15	8		taken by surprise when 92
	4	D. pentzii 18	16		lots of clonal material
	5	D. valida 24	17		was forwarded to us without
	6	Hemarthria altissima 3	* 27		prior notification. Since S.C.S.
	7	Total 92	28		was interested in digitarias, the
	8		* 29		shipment was turned over to them
	9	* = no explanation of	31		with the understanding that we
	5720	what it signifies — maybe	61		will have free access to propagating
	1	Badly damaged plants from	65		material when quarantine is lifted
	2	fumigation	66		and the plants have become establis
	3	No. of * plants	67		
	4	D. decumbens --- 1	75		
	5	D. milanjiana --- 5	* 81		
	6	D. 1 ssp ----- 4	92		
		D. pentzii --- 5			
		D. valida 3			
		T.A.A 18			

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

ACCESSION NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
5727	DIGITARIA MILANJIANA			AUG. 7, 1964
8				
9				
5730				
1				
2				
3	D. MILANJIANA SSP. EYLESIANA			
4	D. MILANJIANA SSP. EYLESIANA			
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
5740				
1				
2				
3				
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9	DIGITARIA PENTZII	WOOLLY FINGERGRASS		
5750				
1				
2				
3				
4				
5				
6				

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

	AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
5727	Cuttings	USPIS, Glendale, Md.	Col. No. 99		
8			112		
9			115		
5730			170		
1			227		
2			* 279		
3			* 287		
4			* 26		
5			43		
6			47		
7			50		
8			53		
9			* 56		
5740			60		
1			72		
2			83		
3			* 90		
4			104		
5			120		
6			121		
7			163		
8			* 199		
9			3		
5750			68		
1			110		
2			118		
3			192		
4			213		
5			224		
6			* 228		

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

ACCESSION NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
5757	DIGITARIA PENTZII	WOOLLY FINGERGRASS		8-7-64
8	↓	↓		↓
9				
5760				
1				
2				
3				
4				
5				
6	↓	↓		
7	DIGITARIA VALIDA			
8	↓			
9				
5770				
1				
2				
3				
4	do			
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
5780				
1				
2				
3				
4				
5				
6	↓			↓

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

	AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
5757	CUTTINGS	U.S.P.I.S., Glendale, Md.	Col. No. 321		
8			323		
9			* 340		
5760			* 468		
1			469		
2			470		
3			646		
4			* 278		
5			624		
6			* 627		
7			32		
8			49		
9			62		
5770			73		
1			96		
2			135		
3			138		
4			142		
5			143		
6			153		
7			* 158		
8			* 166		
9			169		
5780			172		
1			191		
2			195		
3			198		
4			* 220		
5			225		
6			306		

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

ACCESSION NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
5787	DIGITARIA VALIDA			8-7-64
8	↓	↓		
9	↓	↓		
5890	↓	↓		
1	HEMARTHRIA ALTISSIMA	ROOI KWEEK, SWAMP COUCH		
2	↓	↓		
3	↓	↓		
5894	BRACHIARIA BRIZANTHA			9-9-64
5				
6				
7				
5898	Desmodium species			1-15-65
5899	Leguminosae (? Desmodium)			"
5900	Creeping Desmodium			"
5901	Brachiaria ruziziensis	Signalgrass		12-6-65
5902	Setaria sphacelata			"
5903	Setaria sphacelata			"
5904	Setaria sphacelata			"
5905	Setaria sphacelata			"
5906	Setaria sphacelata			"
5907	Brachiaria brizantha	Signal grass		12-10-65
5908	Brachiaria ruziziensis	Signal grass		"
5909	Digitaria smutsii	Smut's grass		"
5910	Digitaria argyrograpta			12/22/65
5911	D. decumbens	Pangolagrass		"
5912	" "	"		"
5913	" "	"		"
5914	" "	"		"
5915	" "	"		"

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

	AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
5787	CUTTINGS	U.S.P.I.S. Glendale, MD.	Col. No. 369		
8		NOTES ON HEMARTHRIA ALTISSIMA	456		
9		HYDROPHYTIC PLANT WITH RHIZOMATOUS	480		
5890		GROWTH. LEAVES NARROW, FOLDED			
		RATED TO BE PALATABLE E. STANDS	642		
1		HEAVY GRAZING. PICKED BY			
		~~AS A PROMISING EROSION CONTROL GRASS~~	230		
2		KEEP CLOSE TAB ON ITS RHIZOMATOUS	231		
3	↓	HABIT. IT MAY BECOME A PEST	232		
5894	SMALL PACKET	U.S.P.I.S	299492 Col No. 234		RIETONDALE RES. STA., PRETORIA, S.A. EX UGANDA 24" HIGH
5			299493	235	LEAVES BROAD 36" HIGH
6			299494	237	EX RUSTENBURG - PROLIFIC SEED 36" HIGH
7		SANDY, CLAY SOIL, OPEN GRASSLAND	299495	257	NYLSTROOM, HWY N-1 EL 4500 FT. NYE RIVER PLAIN, 13MI NORTH OF 45" HIGH
5898	few seeds	Caraupty Paraguay		Aug Pluckenett	
5899	"	" Kamp Ranch S. America		"	"
5900	"	" "	Guapapes	Sao Paulo, Brazil	
5901	small packet	USDA SCS National Plant Materials Center Beltsville	PI 247404 BN 9265-62	12-6-65	Originally from E. Congo Did not germ.
5902	"	"	PI 165718 BN 5120-62	12-6-65	Kenya
5903	"	"	PI 237555 BN 9652-62	"	South Africa
5904	"	"	PI 190333 BN 6882-62	"	South Africa
5905	"	"	BN 9339-62	"	South Africa
5906	"	"	BN 10830-62 F-649	"	Not Original Source not known - Florida
5907	"	CSIRO, Canberra	CPI 15890	12-10-65	Not given Did not germin.
5908	"	"	CPI 18116	"	" "
5909	"	"	CPI 19899	"	" "
5910	small packet	Dr. Langford, Regional Plant Int. Sta. Experiment, Ga.	PI 198578	~~1-4-66~~ ~~1-17-66~~ ~~12-22-65~~	South Africa
5911	"	" PI 299597 →	~~PI 299597~~	1-4-66	Pretoria, S.A.
5912	"	"	PI 299598	"	Bechuanaland
5913	"	"	PI 299599	"	Pretoria, Transvaal, S.A.
5914	"	"	PI 299605	"	Transvaal
5915	"	"	PI 299606	"	Natal

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

ACCESSION NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
5916	Digitaria eriantha			12-22-65
5917	" "			"
5918	" "			"
5919	" "			"
5920	" "			"
5921	" "			"
5922	" "			"
5923	Digitaria kilimandschanica			"
5924	" "			"
5925	" "			"
5926	Digitaria milanjiana	Milanje grass		"
5927	" "	"		"
5928	" "	"		"
5929	" "	"		"
5930	" "	"		"
5931	" "	"		"
5932	" "	"		"
5933	" "	"		"
5934	" "	"		"
5935	" "	"		"
5936	" "	"		"
5937	" "	"		"
5938	" "	"		"
5939	" "	"		"
5940	" "	"		"
5941	" "	"		"
5942	" "	"		"
5943	" "	"		"
5944	" "	"		"
5945	Digitaria pentzii	Pentz grass		"

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

	AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
5916	Small packet	Dr. Langford. Southern Regional Plant Introduction Station. Experiment, Ga	PI 183403		S. Africa
5917	"	"	PI 207980		S. Africa
5918	"	"	PI 208377		S. Africa
5919	"	"	PI 209172		S. Africa
5920	"	"	PI 299620	1-17-66	Pretoria, S. Africa
5921	"	"	PI 299624		Transvaal
5922	"	"	PI 299628		Transvaal
5923	"	"	PI 196343		Pretoria, S.A.
5924	"	"	PI 196345		South Africa
5925	"	"	PI 196347	1-17-66	South Africa
5926	"	"	PI 190308		South Africa
5927	"	"	PI 209236		" "
5928	"	"	PI 213472		" "
5929	"	"	PI 258432		" "
5930	"	"	PI 258433	1-17-66	" "
5931	"	"	PI 284544		Rhodesia (Southern Rhodesia)
5932	"	"	PI 299675		Nyasaland (Malawi)
5933	"	"	PI 299677		Nyasaland
5934	"	"	PI 299678		Nyasaland
5935	"	"	PI 299681	1-17-66	Pretoria, S.A.
5936	"	"	PI 299682		Nyasaland
5937	"	"	PI 299703		Bechuanaland
5938	"	"	PI 299709		Kalahari Desert, S.A
5939	"	"	PI 299710		Kalahari Desert, S.A.
5940	"	"	PI 299720	1-17-66	Nyasaland (Malawi)
5941	"	"	PI 299729		Qamiland
5942	"	"	PI 299731		N. Qamiland
5943	"	"	PI 299732		Zululand
5944	"	"	PI 299733		Transvaal
5945	"	"	PI 196346		S.A.

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

ACCESSION NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
5946	Digitaria pentzii	Pentz grass		12-22-65
5947	" "	"		"
5948	" "	Wooly finger		"
5949	" "	grass		"
5950	" "	"		"
5951	" "	"		"
5952	Digitaria seriata			"
5953	" "			"
5954	Digitaria setivalva			"
5955	" "			"
5956	" "			"
5957	" "			"
5958	" "			"
5959	Digitaria smutsii	Smuts' grass		"
5960	" "	"		"
5961	" "	"		"
5962	" "	"		"
5963	" "	"		"
5964	" "	"		"
5965	Digitaria valida	giant pangolagrass		"
5966	" "	"		"
5967	" "	"		"
5968	" "	"		"
5969	" "	"		"
5970	" "	"		"
5971	" "	"		"
5972	" "	"		"
5973	Digitaria decumbens	Pangola grass		1-27-66
5974	Brachiaria decumbens	Sheepgrass (in Surinam)		"
5975	Digitaria pentzii	Pentz grass		"
5976	" "	"		"

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

	AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
5946	Small packet	Dr. Langford, Southern Regional Plant Introd. Station, Experiment, Georgia	PI 196348		South Africa
5947	" "	"	PI 196349		South Africa
5948	" "	"	PI 299742		Pretoria, S.A.
5949	" "	"	PI 299743		Kalahari
5950	" "	"	PI 299744	1-17-66	Mozambique
5951	" "	"	PI 299775		Pretoria, S.A.
5952	" "	"	PI 208925	1-17-66	South Africa
5953	" "	"	PI 208927		South Africa
5954	" "	"	PI 196340		South Africa
5955	" "	"	PI 196341	1-17-66	South Africa
5956	" "	"	PI 209238		South Africa
5957	" "	"	PI 209371		South Africa
5958	" "	"	PI 208928	1-17-66	South Africa
5959	" "	"	PI 209239	1-17-66	South Africa
5960	" "	"	PI 209579		South Africa
5961	" "	"	PI 258439		Unknown
5962	" "	"	PI 284474		South Africa
5963	" "	"	PI 284542		Rhodesia
5964	" "	"	PI 196342	1-17-66	South Africa
5965	" "	"	PI 208937		South Africa
5966	" "	"	PI 209175		South Africa
5967	" "	"	PI 209176		South Africa
5968	" "	"	PI 209177		South Africa
5969	" "	"	PI 209178		South Africa
5970	" "	"	PI 209372		South Africa
5971	" "	"	PI 209373		South Africa
5972	" "	"	PI 258442		~~Seed~~ Unknown
5973	" "	"	PI 299601	1-22-66	Nelspruit, Transvaal
5974	" "	"	PI 210124	"	Venezuela
5975	" "	"	PI 299748	"	Somerset East, C.P. Union S.A.
5976	" "	"	PI 299755		Twani, C.P. Union S.A.

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

ACCESSION NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
5977	Digitaria pentzii	Pentzgrass	~~1-27-66~~	1-27-66
5978	" "	"	"	"
5979	" "	"		"
5980	Teramnus labialis			Feb 1966
5981	Alysicarpus glumaceous (?)			"
5982	A zeyheri			"
5983	Glycine schliebenii			"
5984	G. javanica			"
5985	G. javanica			"
5986	Vigna caerulea			"
5987	Stylosanthes mucronata			"
5988	Teramnus gilletii			"
5989	Brachiaria ruziziensis	Congograss (Surinam)		3-15-66
5990	Setaria sphacelata	Golden Timothy		6-10-66
5991	" "	" "		"
5992	" "	" "		"
5993	" "	" "		"
5994	" "	" "		"
5995	" "	" "		"
5996	" "	" "		"
5997	" "	" "		"
5998	" "	" "		"
5999	" "	" "		"
86000	" "	" "		"
86001	" "	" "		"
86002	" "	" "		"
86003	" "	" "		"
86004	" "	" "		"
86005	" "	" "		"
86006	" "	" "		"

6,000 – 7999 to D. Plucknett

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

	AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
5977	small packet	Dr. Langford, Southern Regional Plant Int. Station, Experiment, Ga	PI 299773	1-22-66	Orig. East London, C.P. Union S. A.
5978	" "	"	PI 299775	"	"
5979	" "	"	PI 299776	"	~~Bathurst~~ Bathurst, C.P. Union S. A.
5980	small packet	Dr. C. V. Verboom P.O. Box 2237 Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia	Coll. by C.V. Verboom	2-24-66	Central Province, Zambia For dry areas
5981	"	"	"	2-24-66	Mt. Makulu, Zambia
5982	"	"	"	"	S. Province, Zambia
5983	"	"	"	"	S. Province, Zambia
5984	"	"	"	"	E. Province, Zambia seeds - green, big, flat" Verboom
5985	"	"	"	"	J + C. Province, Zambia seeds "brown" Verboom
5986	"	"	"	"	S. Province, Zambia
5987	"	"	"	"	S. Province, Zambia
5988	"	"	"	"	E. Province, Zambia for semi-dambo (moist) areas
5989	small packet	Mr. Mwakha National Agricultural Res. Station Kitale Kenya	K 55253	3-16-66	Congo (Leopoldville)
5990	small packet	Mr. C.C. Lowes Plant Introduction Office, Pretoria	PF 294477	6-14-66	Komati River, Calahari
5991	"	"	PF 314879	"	Hammanskraal, U.S. Af.
5992	"	"	PF 314880	"	Vereeniging U.S. Af.
5993	"	"	PF 314881	"	Newcastle, Natal
5994	"	"	PF 314882	"	Balfour, U.S. Africa
5995	"	"	PF 314883	"	Lecuwfontein P.T.A.
5996	"	"	PF 314884	"	Mafeking U.S. Africa
5997	"	"	PF 314856	"	Wassenaar
5998	"	"	PF 314857	"	Dohne
5999	"	"	PF 314 858	"	Rietv lei.
86000	"	"	PF 314859	"	Sutherland, C.P.
8001	"	"	PF 314860	"	Pietersburg
8002	"	"	PF 314861	"	Turaco
8003	"	"	PF 314862	"	S.T.T.
8004	"	"	PF 314863	"	Haenertsburg
8005	"	"	PF 314864	"	St. Lucia Lake, Zululand
8006	"	"	PF 314865	"	Lydenburg

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

ACCESSION NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
8007	Setaria spacelata	Golden timothy		
8008	" "	" "		
8009	" "	" "		
8010	" "	" "		
8011	" "	" "		
8012	" "	" "		
8013	" "	" "		
8014	" "	" "		
8015	" "	" "		
8016	" "	" "		
8017	" "	" "		
8018	" "	" "		
8019	" "	" "		
8020	Setaria sphacelata	Golden timothy		
8021	" "	" "		
8022	" "	" "		
8023	" "	" "		
8024	" "	" "		
8025	" "	" "		
8026	Digitaria macroglossa			
8027	" "			
8028	" "			
8029	" "			
8030	" "			
8031	Cenchrus ciliaris	Buffelgrass		
8032	" "	"		
8033	" "	"		
8034	" "	"		
8035	" "	"		
8036	" "	"		

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

	AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
Small packet	8007		PI 314866		Rietondale
"	8008		PI 314867		N. Gamiland
"	8009		PI 314868		Zambesi River, Kazungula Strain
"	8010		PI 314869		Whylliespoort
"	8011		PI 314870		Kabulabula Strain
"	8012		PI 314871		Katambora, Tanganyika
"	8013		PI 314872		Kenya
"	8014		PI 314873		East Africa
"	8015		PI 314874		Thomsonfalls, Kenya
"	8016		PI 314875		Bua River Nyasaland
"	8017		PI 314876		North Kenya
"	8018		PI 314877		Marsabit, Kenya
"	8019		PI 314878		Bechuanaland
"	8020	Dr. Langford S. Regional Pl. Int. Sta. Experiment, Ga.	PI 299074		Rhodesia
"	8021	"	PI 299075		Rhodesia
"	8022	"	PI 299078		Rhodesia
"	8023	"	PI 299079		Rhodesia
"	8024	"	PI 299080		Rhodesia
"	8025	"	PI 299081		Rhodesia
"	8026	"	PI 299645		Natal
"	8027	"	PI 299646		Natal
"	8028	"	PI 299647		Natal
"	8029	"	PI 299649		~~Natal~~ S. Africa
"	8030	"	PI 299651		S. Africa
C.C. 7 "	8031	"	PI 298978		Rhodesia
"	8032	"	PI 298979		Rhodesia
"	8033	"	PI 298980		Rhodesia
"	8034	"	PI 299504		Transvaal
"	8035	"	PI 299505		Transvaal
"	8036	"	PI 299512		S. Afria

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

ACCESSION NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	COMMON NAME	VARIETY	DATE RECEIVED
8037	Cenchrus ciliaris	Buffelgrass		
8038	" "	"		
8039	" "	"		
8040	" "	"		
8041	" "	"		
8042	" "	"		
8043	" "	"		
8044	" "	"		
8045	" "	"		
8046	" "	"		
8047	" "	"		
8048	" "	"		
8049	" "	"		
8050	" "	"		
8051	" "	"		
8052	" "	"		
8053	" "	"		
8054	" "	"		
8055	" "	"		
8056	" "	"		
8057	" "	"		
8058	" "	"		
8059	" "	"		
8060	" "	"		
8061	" "	"		
8062	" "	"		
8063	" "	"		
8064	" "	"		
8065	" "	"		
8066				

PLANT INTRODUCTION BOOK

HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

	AMOUNT RECEIVED	SOURCE	ORIGINAL NUMBER	DATE OF FIRST PLANTING	REMARKS
8037	small packet	Dr Langford SRPIS (USDA) Experiment, Ga	PI299506		Natal
8038	"	"	PI299507		Natal
8039	"	"	PI299509		S. Africa
8040	"	"	PI299510		S. Africa
8041	"	"	PI299511		S. Africa
8042	"	"	PI299514		S. Africa
8043	"	"	PI299516		S. Africa
8044	"	"	PI299517		S. Africa
8045	"	"	PI 299519		S. Africa
8046	"	"	PI 299521		"
8047	"	"	PI 299522		"
8048	"	"	PI 299523		"
8049	"	"	PI 299524		"
8050	"	"	PI 299525		"
8051	"	"	PI 299527		S. Africa
8052	"	"	PI 299528		S. Africa
8053	"	"	PI 299530		S. Africa
8054	"	"	PI 299533		Transvaal
8055	"	"	PI 299534		S. Africa
8056	"	"	PI 299536		E. Africa
8057	"	"	PI 299538		S. Africa
8058	"	"	PI 299539		S. Africa
8059	"	"	PI 299540		E. Africa
8060	"	"	PI 299541		Kenya
8061	"	"	PI 299542		Kenya
8062	"	"	PI 299543		S. Africa
8063	"	"	PI 299545		S. Africa
8064	"	"	PI 299546		S. Africa
8065	"	"	PI 230454		S. Africa
8066					